



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

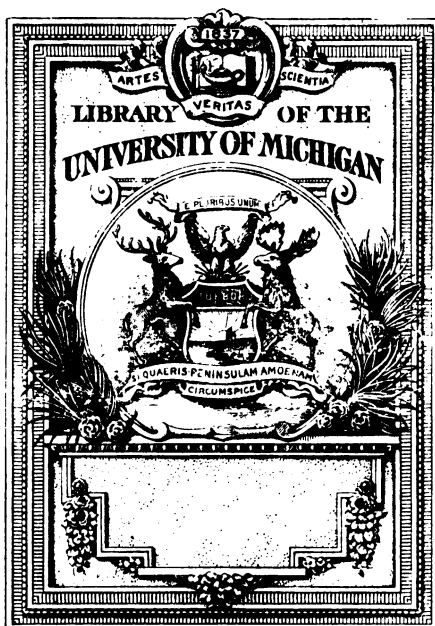
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

B 1,423,010



839.63

H68

Orðasafn

íslenzkt og enskt

eptir

Jón A. Hjaltalín.

Reykjavík.

Prentað í Ísafoldar prentsmiðju

1883.

J. Kr.



A.

<i>Á</i> , n., river. Fs. on, upon.	<i>aðdýpi</i> , n., deep water close to the shore.
<i>ábati</i> , n., profit, gain.	<i>aðfenginn</i> , l., borrowed.
<i>ablástur</i> , n., blister on the lip.	<i>aðferð</i> , n., conduct; method, way of doing.
<i>abótavant</i> , l., imperfect, deficient, wanting.	<i>aðflutningar</i> , n., conveyance of goods.
<i>abreiða</i> , n., bedcover, counterpane.	<i>aðfinning</i> , n., blame.
<i>abrystur</i> , n., curds.	<i>aðfyndni</i> , n., faultfinding.
<i>aburðarhestur</i> , n., packhorse.	<i>aðgangur</i> , n., violence, fighting.
<i>aburður</i> , n., charge, accusation; salve, ointment; burden (of a horse); manure.	<i>aðgengilegur</i> , n., acceptable, inviting, promising, reasonable.
<i>abúð</i> , n., tenancy.	<i>aðgætinn</i> , l., cautious, careful.
<i>abýlisjörð</i> , n., tenant farm.	<i>aðgjörð</i> , n., repair; measures, doings.
<i>abyrgð</i> , n., responsibility, liability.	<i>aðhald</i> , n., constraint, restraint, compulsion.
<i>abyrgjast</i> , s., answer for, to be responsible for; take care of; warrant.	<i>aðhjúkrun</i> , n., attention, care, nursing.
<i>abætur</i> , n., addition; extra meal.	<i>aðhlæginn</i> , l., given to laughing, fond of laughing.
<i>að</i> , fs., to, towards, at. St., that.	<i>aðhyllast</i> , s., do homage to; make friends with; approve of, adopt.
<i>aðal</i> - (í samsetn.), head-, chief-, principal-.	<i>aðkenning</i> , n., slight touch.
<i>aðan</i> , atv., a short time ago.	<i>aðkoma</i> , n., arrival.
<i>aðbúnaður</i> , n., accommodation; treatment.	<i>aðkrepptur</i> , l., narrow.
<i>aðdánlegur</i> , l., admirable.	<i>ádrykkja</i> , n., drinking to, pledging.
<i>aðeins</i> , atv., only.	<i>aðsetur</i> , n., residence.
<i>aðdragandi</i> , n., efficient cause.	<i>aðskilnaður</i> , n., separation.
<i>aðdráttur</i> , n., attraction; supplies, provisions.	

- aðsjáll*, l., close, closefisted.
aðsókn, n., onslaught, attack; crowd of visitors; custom; demand; foreboding.
aðstoð, n., assistance, help.
aðsigur, n., crowding on; mobbing.
aðsvif, n., fainting fit, swoon.
æggygjan, n., instigation, exhortation.
af, fs., from, off, of.
áfall, n., sea, wave; misfortune, calamity.
áfangi, n., baitingplace; day's journey.
áfastur, l., fastened to, joined to.
áfátt, l., defective, faulty.
afbaka, s., pervert, distort.
afbragð, n., excellent thing eða person.
afbrigði, n., deviation, transgression, offence.
afbrot, n., crime, sin.
afbötnun, n., excuse.
afdráttur, n., deduction.
afdrepp, n., shelter.
afdrif, n., fate; result, conclusion.
afeggja, s., dissuade.
áfella, s., condemn.
áfengur, l., intoxicating.
áferygja, n., eagerness; greediness; impetuosity.
affall, n., discount; diminution.
affangadagur, n., eve; Christmas eve.
afferma, s., unload (a ship).
afflytja, s., disparage.
afgamall, l., very old.
- afgangur*, n., surplus, remainder.
afgata, n., bypath, byroad.
afgjald, n., rent.
afglapi, n., fool.
afglöpun, n., disturbance.
afgreiða, s., deliver, discharge; attend to.
afgreiðsla, n., delivery, discharge.
afgæðingur, n., insolence.
afhenda, s., deliver.
afhending, n., delivery.
afhuga, l., having ceased to think of.
afhöfða, s., behead.
afhogg, n., chips, splinters.
afi, n., grandfather.
áfjádur, l., eager, impetuous.
afkáralegur, l., odd, strange.
afklippa, n., cuttings.
afklæða, s., undress.
afkomandi, n., descendant.
afkvisti, n., brushwood.
afkvæmi, n., offspring.
afkymi, n., corner, nook.
afl, n., strength, power, might; virtue; validity; violence, force. Hearth (of a forge).
afla, s., gain, acquire, earn, procure.
aflaga, l., og atv., wrong.
aflanfur, l., oblong.
aflausn, n., absolution, remission of sins; release, discharge.
afleiðing, n., consequence, result.
afleiðis, atv., astray, out of the way.

- afleitur*, l., not worth looking at; very bad.
afletja, s., dissuade.
afli, n., means; gain; produce; stores; catch. Might, power; forces, troops.
aflima, s., dismember, maim, mutilate.
aflaus, l., weak, faint.
áflog, n., fighting.
aftraun, n., trial of strength; bodily exercises.
afliinn, l., rested.
afmá, s., destroy, delete, efface.
afmarka, s., mark out; fix boundaries.
afmynda, s., deform, distort.
afmæli, n., birthday; anniversary.
afneita, s., deny, refuse.
afneyzla, n., use, consumption.
áform, n., purpose, design.
áfram, adv., forward, onward, along.
afrek, n., deed, exploit, achievement.
afreka, s., perform, achieve.
afrettur, n., mountain pasture.
afrokinn, hlt., blown over.
áfrýa, s., blame; complain of; appeal.
afrækja, s., neglect.
afsaka, s., excuse, exculpate.
afsegja, s., deny, refuse.
afsetja, s., depose.
afskammta, s., allot, portion out.
afskaplegur, l., monstrous, huge, immense, shocking.
afskekkur, l., out of the way.
- afskipta*, s., cut off; deprive of a just share, wrong, cheat.
afskipti, n., dealings, intercourse.
afskiptinn, l., meddling, meddlesome.
afskiptur, l., cheated.
afskræmi, n., monster.
afskræmilegur, l., hideous.
afsláttur, n., abatement.
afsleppur, l., tapering, difficult to hold.
afspurn, n., news; report.
afstanda, s., cede, part with.
afstyrmi, n., he who thrives badly.
afsvaer, n., refusal.
afsökun, n., excuse.
aftaka, n., execution.
aftelja, s., dissuade.
aftök, n., excessively severe weather.
afundinn, l., cross, uncivil.
afvanur, l., unused, out of use.
afvega, adv., astray.
afvegaleiða, s., lead astray.
afvelta, l., cast, lying on the back unable to rise.
afvikinn, l., secluded, retired.
afperra, s., wipe off.
afpokka, s., run down, disparage.
aga, s., discipline, chastise.
ágalli, n., fault.
ágengni, n., aggression.
ágangsamur, l., aggressive.
agi, n., disturbance, disorder, uproar. Discipline, chastisement. Moisture, wet.
ágirnd, n., avarice.

ágjarn, l., avaricious.
agn, n., bait.
agnðofa, l., thunderstruck.
agnhald, n., barb (of a hook).
agníki, n., barb (of a hook); difficulties, obstacles, objections.
ágóði, n., gain, profit.
ágreiningur, n., differences.
ágrip, n., abridgement, epitome.
ágæti, n., excellence, fame, renowned.
ágætur, l., excellent.
áhald, n., instrument, implement.
áheit, n., vow; invocation.
áheyrandi, n., auditor.
áheyrrilegur, l., well sounding.
áheyrn, n., hearing.
áhlaup, n., onset, attack; violence; spurt.
áhrif, n., influence.
áhugi, n., eagerness, zeal, energy; care.
Áhyggja, n., care, concern, anxiety.
áhætta, n., risk.
aka, s., drive.
ákafi, n., eagerness, vehemence.
ákafur, l., vehement, eager, impetuous.
ákall, n., calling upon, invocation; claim, demand.
akbraut, n., carriage road.
ákjósanlegur, l., desirable.
akkeri, n., anchor.
áklaga, s., accuse.
áklæði, n., saddlecover.
ákoma, n., hurt.
akur, n., field, cornfield.

ákirur, n., reprimands, scolding.
akuryrkja, n., agriculture, husbandry.
akuryrkjumaður, n., agriculturist, husbandman.
ákveða, s., fix, appoint.
ákæra, n., accusation, charge.
al- (í samsetningum), thoroughly, quite, perfectly, completely.
álag, *álaga*, n., tax, burden; payment for repairs.
álög, n., spell, imprecation.
álas, n., blame.
alda, n., wave.
aldauði, l., extinct.
aldin, n., fruit of trees.
aldingarður, n., fruitgarden, orchard.
aldrei, atv., never.
aldur, n., age, life time, period.
aldráður, l., aged.
áleiðis, atv., forward, onward; on the way.
aleiga, n., whole property.
áleikinn, l., trickish.
áleitinn, l., aggressive.
álengdar, atv., at a distance.
alfarinn, l., gone for good.
álft, n., swan.
álfur, n., elf, fairy.
algjör, l., finished, perfect.
algjöra, s., finish, perfect, complete.
algjörlega, atv., altogether, quite.
alheimur, n., universe.
alhugi, n., earnest.
ali- (í samsetningum) domesticated, tame.

<i>álhöðinn</i> , l., far gone, far spent, late.	<i>altari</i> , n., altar.
<i>alín</i> , n., 24 inches.	<i>alúð</i> , n., affection, sincerity, diligence.
<i>alinn</i> , l., stall fed.	<i>álútur</i> , l., bent, stooping.
<i>álit</i> , n., opinion, view.	<i>alvaldur</i> , l., omnipotent.
<i>álíta</i> , s., consider.	<i>alvara</i> , n., earnest.
<i>álitlegur</i> , l., fine to look at; considerable.	<i>alvitur</i> , l., omniscient.
<i>aljárnaður</i> , l., shod on all four.	<i>alvopnaður</i> , l., fully armed.
<i>alkunnugur</i> , l., generally known.	<i>álygi</i> , n., slander.
<i>all-</i> (í samsetningum) tolerably, pretty.	<i>álykta</i> , s., conclude.
<i>all</i> , n., eel; narrow channel.	<i>ályktan</i> , n., conclusion, final decision.
<i>allavega</i> , atv., in all directions; in every respect.	<i>alþingi</i> , n., Parliament, diet.
<i>allsendis</i> , atv., quite.	<i>alþýða</i> , n., public, people.
<i>allsherjar-</i> (í samsetningum) general, public; of hosts.	<i>ama</i> , s., vex, annoy.
<i>allskostar</i> , atv., in every respect.	<i>ámálga</i> , s., mention repeatedly.
<i>allskonar</i> , l., every kind of.	<i>ambátt</i> , n., female slave.
<i>alltið</i> , atv., always.	<i>amboð</i> , n., implements.
<i>allur</i> , l., all, whole, entire.	<i>ami</i> , n., vexation, annoyance.
<i>almanna-</i> (í samsetningum) of all men, general, public, common.	<i>áminna</i> , s., admonish, warn.
<i>almáttugur</i> , l., almighty.	<i>áminning</i> , n., admonition, warning.
<i>almennilegur</i> , l., general; kind, affable, civil.	<i>amlóði</i> , n., imbecile, awkward fellow.
<i>almennur</i> , l., common, general.	<i>amma</i> , n., grandmother.
<i>almenningur</i> , n., the people, the public; common.	<i>amstur</i> , n., toil.
<i>almúgi</i> , n., common people.	<i>ámæla</i> , s., blame, reproach.
<i>almæli</i> , n., common saying; general report.	<i>ámæli</i> , n., blame.
<i>almætti</i> , n., omnipotence.	<i>án</i> , fs., without.
<i>alráðinn</i> , l., fully resolved; decided.	<i>ana</i> , s., rush on without thinking.
<i>alræmdur</i> , l., notorious.	<i>ánauð</i> , n., oppression, bondage.
<i>alstaðar</i> , atv., everywhere.	<i>anda</i> , s., breathe.
	<i>andast</i> , s., expire.
	<i>anddyri</i> , n., porch.
	<i>andfúll</i> , l., having a foul breath.
	<i>andfætur</i> , n., horrors.
	<i>andhæli</i> , n., absurdity.
	<i>andi</i> , n., breath; spirit.
	<i>andköf</i> , n., gasping for breath.

- andlát*, n., death.
andlegur, l., spiritual.
andlit, n., face, countenance.
andmæli, n., contradiction.
andóf, n., paddling against wind and stream.
andrá, n., breath.
andróður, n., pulling against the wind.
andspænis, atv., just opposite.
andstreymi, n., adversity.
andstyggð, n., abomination.
andstyggilegur, l., abominable.
andsælis, atv., the wrong way, perversely.
andvaka, n., sleeplessness.
andvana, l., lifeless, inanimate, dead.
andvari, n., soft breeze; watchfulness.
andvaralaus, l., heedless, careless.
andvarp, n., sob, sigh.
andviðri, n., head wind.
andvirði, n., equivalent, price, value.
andþrengsli, n., shortness of breath; asthma.
andæfa, s., paddle against wind, tide and current.
ánefna, s., promise; appoint.
ánetjast, s., to be entangled (in a net).
angan, n., sweet odour, scent.
angist, n., anguish; misery.
angur, n., grief, sorrow.
angra, s., grieve, vex.
angurvær, l., sad, dejected.
annáll, n., annal.
- annar*, fn., the other, the one; another; second.
annarhvor, fn., either.
annarlegur, l., strange.
annarsstaðar, atv., elsewhere.
annarsvegar, atv., on the other hand.
annast, s., take care of.
annmarki, n., fault, blemish, flaw.
annriki, n., press of business, bustle.
annt, l., busy, pressed; pressing; anxious.
annvirki, n., farmworks.
ánja, s., renew.
ánægður, l., satisfied, content, pleased.
ánægja, n., pleasure, satisfaction.
anza, s., reply, take notice.
áorka, s., effect.
apa, s., mock, ape; fool.
api, n., ape, monkey; fool.
appellera, s., appeal.
aptan, n., evening.
aptari, l., latter, posterior; last.
aptarlega, atv., far behind, near the rear.
aptra, s., hinder, delay; dissuade.
aptur, atv., again; back, back again, backwards.
apturbati, n., recovery, convalescence.
apturfótur, n., hind leg.
apturför, n., journey back; falling off.
apturganga, n., ghost, apparition.

apturhaldsmáður, n., conservative.

apturhvarf, n., repentance.

apturkall, n., withdrawal, recalling.

apturkast, n., rebound.

apturkreysta, n., stunted animal.

apturkoma, n., return.

apturkvæmt, l., having permission to come back.

apturmjór, l., tapering back.

apturreka, l., driven back.

ár, n., oar. Year; good season.

Atv., early.

árangur, n., result, effect.

árás, n., assault, attack.

árdegis, atv., early in the day.

árðsamur, l., profitable.

arður, n., gain, profit; produce.

áreita, s., provoke, insult.

árennilegur, l., easy to meddle with.

áreynsla, n., exertion, straining.

árferði, n., season.

arfgengur, l., entitled to inherit, legitimate heir.

arfleiða, s., adopt as heir.

arfleifð, n., inheritance, patrimony.

arfur, n., inheritance, patrimony.

arvon, n., expectation of inheritance.

árgangur, l., yearly volume.

argur, l., effeminate, craven, cowardly.

árgæzka, n., good season.

ári, n., devil.

áriðandi, l., important.

arinn, n., hearth.

árla, atv., early.

árlegur, l., yearly, annual.

armhringur, n., armlet.

armingi, n., poor fellow, wretch.

armur, n., arm. L., poor, wretched.

armæða, n., distress.

árós, n., mouth of a river.

árstið, n., season.

ártal, n., date.

árvakur, l., early rising.

áræði, n., courage, daring, pluck.

áræðinn, l., daring.

ásaka, s., blame, accuse.

ásamt, atv., together, along with.

ásannast, s., prove true.

ásáttur, l., agreed upon.

ásetningur, n., purpose, design.

ásjá, n., help, protection.

ásjålegur, l., handsome, pretty; promising.

ásjóna, n., face, countenance.

aska, n., ashes.]

askilja, s., stipulate.

askja, n., box.

askoran, n., earnest request, challenge.

askotnast, s., get.

askur, n., ash, ash tree.

áskynja, l., aware of.

asnast, s., rush foolishly.

asni, n., ass, donkey.

ásókn, n., impulsive desire.

ás, n., beam, pole; yard. Rocky ridge.

ást, n., love.

ástand, n., state, position, circumstances.
ástriða, n., passion.
ástriki, n., affection.
ástrikur, l., affectionate.
ástsæld, n., popularity.
ástsæll, l., beloved, popular.
ástúð, n., lovingkindness, love.
ástúðlegur, l., affectionate, loving.
ástunda, s., study, take pains.
ástundun, n., painstaking.
ástvinur, n., dear friend.
ástæða, n., argument, reason.
ástæður, n., reasons; circumstances.
ásýnd, = *ásjóna*.
ásækinn = *áleitinn*.
ásælast, s., covet.
ásælinn, l., covetous, grasping.
ásælni, n., covetousness.
at, n., fight.
át, n., eating.
ata, s., soil, defile, stain.
áta, n., food, eating.
atak, n., touch; pull, pulling.
atburður, n., event.
átekjur, n., active measures.
atgjörvi, n., accomplishments.
athlægi, n., ridicule; mocking.
athugi, n., attention, heed, care.
athvarf, n., shelter, refuge.
athygli, n., attention.
athæfi, n., conduct, behaviour.
athöfn, n., occupation, business.
átján, t., eighteen.
atkvæði, n., syllable. Vote. Decision, sentence.
atkvæðamaður, n., man of importance.

atleti, n., treatment.
atorka, n., energy.
atriði, n., point; principle.
átrúnaður, n., belief, faith; object of worship.
átt, n., quarter of the horizon; direction.
átta, t., eight.
áttatíu, t., eighty.
áttaviltur, l., bewildered.
áttaviti, n., vane, weathercock.
átthagi, n., home, country, native place.
átvagl, n., glutton.
atrík, n., details, particulars; events.
atvinna, n., means of living; occupation, business, trade.
atyrði, n., abuse.
átölur, n., rebuke, reproof.
auð- (í samsetningum) easy, easily.
auðfundinn, l., easy to find, easily found.
auðga, s., enrich.
auðit, l., granted, ordained.
auðkenni, n., mark, distinction.
auðlegð, n., wealth, riches.
auðmjúklega, adv., humbly.
auðmjúkur, l., humble.
auðmýkt, n., humility, meekness.
auðn, n., desert, wilderness.
auðna, n., fortune, good fortune, luck.
auðnast, s., succeed.
auðséður, l., evident, clear.
auðsveipur, l., obedient.
auðsýna, s., show.
auðtrúa, l., credulous.

auðugur, l., rich, wealthy.
auður, n., wealth, riches.
auðveldur, l., easy.
auðvirðilegur, l., mean.
auðæfi, n., riches.
auga, n., eye.
augabragð, n., twinkling of an eye, moment.
augabrún, n., eyebrow.
augasteinn, n., eyeball, pupil.
auglit, n., face, countenance.
augljós, l., clear, manifest.
auglýsa, s., make, known; advertise.
auglýsing, n., advertisement.
augnahár, n., eyelashes.
augnakarl, n., pan of the hip joint.
augnalok, n., eyelid.
augnaráð, n., expression of the eye.
augnatótt, n., socket of the eye.
augsyn, n., sight.
auk, atv., besides.
auka- (í samsetningum) extra-, by-.
auka, s., increase, add to.
auki, n., addition, increase.
auknefni, n., nickname.
auli, n., dunce, dott, stupid fellow.

aumingi, n., poor fellow, wretch.
aumka, s., pity, bewail, feel for.
aumlegur, l., poorly, wretched.
aumur, l., poor, wretched.
aur, n., wet clay; mud, dirt.
ausa, s., draw water, bale, pump; (um hesta) kick. N., ladle.
austan, atv., from the east.
austur, n., east. Atv., to the east.
ávallt, atv., always.
ávalur, l., round.
ávani, n., habit.
ávarp, n., adress.
ávaxta, s., increase, put out to interest.
áverki, n., injury, hurt.
ávinningur, n., gain, profit.
ávirðing, n., fault.
ávísá, s., give an order on, draw on.
ávisun, n., order, bill, check, draught.
ávíta, s., blame, rebuke, scold.
ávörtur, n., fruit, produce, crops.
ax, n., ear of corn.
axla, s., shoulder.
áþekkur, l., similar.
áþján, n., oppression, tyranny.
ætlan, n., estimate, calculation.

B.

Babbl, n., babble.
bað, n., bath.
baða, s., bathe.

báðir, fn., both.
baðstofa, n., bathroom; sitting-room.

- baga*, n., ditty.
baggi, n., pack, bundle.
bagi, n., inconvenience.
báginði, n., distress, difficulties.
báglega, adv., distressingly, unfortunately.
bágur, l., distressing; uneasy.
bak, n., back.
baka, s., bake.
bakborð, n., larboard.
bakki, n., bank of a river; back of a knife; heavy clouds.
bakmægi, n., backbiting.
bákn, n., huge thing.
bakstur, n., baking.
bakverkur, n., pain in the back.
bakpúfa, n., mounting block.
bál, n., flame; pyre; funeral pile.
bali, n., grassy bank.
bálkur, n., low wall; section.
banasár, n., mortal wound.
band, n., band, cord, string.
bandamenn, n., confederates, allies.
bandaríki, n., united states.
bandingi, n., prisoner, captive.
bangi, s., hammer.
bani, n., death; slayer.
bann, n., prohibition, protest; excommunication.
bannfæra, s., excommunicate; curse.
banvænn, l., deadly.
bára, n., wave, billow.
barátta, n., fight, strife, struggle.
barð, n., brim (of a hat); edge (of a hill); beak (of a ship).
bardagi, n., battle.
- barefli*, n., club; striking implement.
barki, n., windpipe, weasand, throat; forepart of a boat.
barkakýli, n., Adam's apple.
barlegur, l., hale, hearty; good for wear.
barlómur, n., complaining, whining.
barma, s., lament.
barmur, n., brim, rim, edge; flap; bosom.
barn, n., child, baby.
barnaskapur, n., childishness.
barnfóstra, n., nurse.
barnfóstur, n., adoption; rearing of a child.
barnlegur, l., childish.
barnæska, n., childhood.
báróttur, n., wavy, undulating; corded.
barsmið, n., hammering; beating.
bás, n., stall (in a cowhouse).
basl, n., difficulties.
básúna, n., trumpet; bassoon.
bati, n., improvement; change for the better.
batna, s., get better.
bátur, n., boat.
baugur, n., ring.
bauka, s., rummage.
baukur, n., box.
baun, n., bean, pea.
beð, n., bed (in a garden).
beður, n., bed.
beggjamegin, adv., on both sides.
beiða, s., ask, beg.
beiðni, n., request.

bein, n., bone.
beina, s., entertain.
beiníta, n., caries.
beinagrind, n., skeleton.
beinbrot, n., fracture of the bones.
beini, n., entertainment ; help.
beinlaus, l., without bone.
beinlaus, atv., directly.
beinn, l., straight ; hospitable.
beinskeyttur, l., shooting straight, good shot.
beiskleiki, n., bitterness.
beiskur, l., bitter.
beizla, s., bridle.
beizli, n., bridle.
beizlistarumar, n., bridle reins.
beit, n., pasturage.
beita, s., graze ; handle, manage, use ; cruise. N., bait.
beittur, l., sharp, cutting.
bekkur, n., bench ; coloured stripe.
belgíngur, n., puffing up ; inflation.
belgja, s., gulp down.
belgur, n., skin ; bellows.
belja, s., bellow.
belti, n., belt, girdle.
ben, n., wound.
benda, s., bend ; beckon. N., entanglement, confused heap ; bond, tie, rope.
bending, n., sign, nod.
bendla, s., involve, entangle.
ber, n., berry. L., bare, naked, uncovered.
bera, s., bear, carry ; endure, suffer. Calve.

berbakt, atv., bareback, without saddle.
berdreyminn, l., dreaming true dreams.
berfættur, l., barefooted, barelegged.
berg, n., rock, precipice.
berging, n., tasting, taste.
bergja, s., taste.
bergmál, n., echo.
berhöfðaður, l., bareheaded.
berhögg, n., open fight.
berja, t., strike, beat ; knock.
berjast, s., fight.
bermæltur, l., outspoken.
bernska, n., childishness, childhood.
berorður = *bermæltur*,
berserkur, n., bearsark.
bersvæði, n., open space ; exposed situation.
bersyndugur, l., openly addicted to sin ; irreligious, wicked.
beryrði, n., plainspeaking.
betra, s., better, improve.
betran, n., amendment.
beygja, s., bend. N., bend ; flexibility.
beygla, s., dint, indent.
beygladur, l., indented.
beyki, n., beechwood.
beykir, n., cooper.
biblia, n., Bible.
bið, n., waiting, delay.
biða, s., bide, wait ; suffer, undergo.
biðill, n., wooer, suitor.
biðja, s., ask, beg ; pray.
biðlund, n., forbearance, patience.

- bífa*, s., move.
bík, n., pitch.
bíka, s., pitch.
bíkar, n., beaker, cup.
bíkkja, n., hack.
bíl, n., interval; moment.
bíla, s., fail.
bílifi, n., luxury.
bínda, s., bind, tie, fasten.
bindi, n., volume, sheaf.
bindindi, n., temperance; abstinence.
bingur, n., heap.
birgðir, n., stores, provisions.
birgja, s., provide, furnish.
birgur, l., well provided.
birki, n., birch.
birta, s., brighten; become bright; reveal, announce. S., brightness; daylight.
birtast, s., appear.
birting, n., manifestation, announcement; dawn.
biskup, n., bishop.
bistur, l., angry.
bit, n., bite; sharpness.
bita, s., cut into bits.
bita, s., bite; cut; graze.
biti, n., bit, mouthful. Cross-beam, girder.
bitur, l., sharp, cutting, biting; bitter.
bituryrði, n., taunts.
bjaga, s., distort.
bjagaður, l., distorted; deformed.
bjálki, n., beam.
bjalla, n., bell.
bjarg, n., rock, precipice.
bjarga, s., save, rescue, help.
bjargálnamaður, n., man of means, well to do man.
bjargarleysi, n., destitution, starvation.
bjargræði, n., means of support.
bjargsnös, n., crag.
bjargvættur, n., helper in need; protector.
bjargþrota, l., destitute of means of living.
bjarmi, n., radiance.
bjarndýr, n., bear.
bjartur, l., bright, fair.
bjartviðri, n., bright weather, clear weather.
bjóða, s., offer; invite; command. Proclaim.
bjór, n., beer.
bjúga, n., sausage.
bjúgnefjaður, l., hooknoosed.
bjúgur, l., bent, bowed, hooked, crooked; stooping.
björg, n., help, deliverance; means of subsistence, provisions, food.
björn, n., bear.
bláber, n., whortleberry.
blað, n., leaf; blade.
blaðra, n., bladder; blister. S., jabber, gabble.
bládröfnóttur, l., blue-spotted.
bláðsiða, n., page.
bláeygður, l., blue-eyed.
bláflekkóttur, l., blue-spotted.
blaka, s., slap. N., flap.
blágrænn, l., bluish green.
blakkur, l., dark, darkish, dusky.
bláleitur, l., bluish.
blámaður, n., blackman, negro.

<i>blámi</i> , n., blue tint, livid tint.	<i>blíðmæltur</i> , l., bland.
<i>blána</i> , s., become blue, black or livid.	<i>blíðskapur</i> , n., mildness, kindness, friendly terms.
<i>blanda</i> , s., mix, blend. N., mixture.	<i>blíður</i> , l., mild, gentle, soft, blithe; balmy.
<i>blár</i> , l., blue, livid.	<i>blíðviðri</i> , n., mild weather.
<i>blasa</i> , s., lie open.	<i>blíka</i> , n., ominous gathering of clouds. S., gleam, twinkle.
<i>blása</i> , s., blow; draw a deep breath.	<i>blíki</i> , n., drake.
<i>blástjarna</i> , n., blue star; Wega.	<i>blíkna</i> , n., become pale.
<i>blástur</i> , n., wind; blowing, heavy breathing, spouting; trumpeting.	<i>blína</i> , s., stare.
<i>blauður</i> , l., feminine; cowardly.	<i>blínda</i> , s., blind.
<i>blautur</i> , l., wet, miry, boggy.	<i>blíndingur</i> , n. dowel.
<i>bleikja</i> , s., bleach.	<i>blíndni</i> , n., blindness.
<i>bleikur</i> , l., pale, wan; fawn-coloured.	<i>blíndsker</i> , n., hidden rocks.
<i>blek</i> , n., ink.	<i>blíndur</i> , l., blind.
<i>blekkja</i> , s., deceive, impose upon.	<i>blístra</i> , s., whistle.
<i>blendingur</i> , n., compound, mixture.	<i>bljúgur</i> , l., soft, humble; shy.
<i>blesi</i> , n., blaze.	<i>blóð</i> , n., blood.
<i>blessa</i> , s., bless.	<i>blóðberg</i> , n., thyme.
<i>blessan</i> , n., blessing, benediction.	<i>blóðga</i> , s., make bleed.
<i>blestur</i> , l., lisp.	<i>blóðlifur</i> , n., clotted blood.
<i>blettur</i> , n., spot, stain, blot.	<i>blóðjarna</i> , s., shoe a horse to the quick.
<i>bleyða</i> , n., coward, craven.	<i>blóðmör</i> , n., black pudding.
<i>bleyði</i> , n., cowardice.	<i>blóðnasir</i> , n., bleeding of the nose.
<i>bleyta</i> , n., mire, mud. S., soak, wet.	<i>blóðrás</i> , n., circulation of the blood.
<i>blíða</i> , n., gentleness, grace; fair words, blandishment. Balminess.	<i>blóðrisa</i> , l., bruised and bloody.
<i>blíðka</i> , s., soften, mollify.	<i>blóðsúthelling</i> , n., shedding of blood.
<i>blíðlega</i> , adv., graciously, gently.	<i>blóðtaka</i> , n., bleeding.
<i>blíðlyndi</i> , n., gentle disposition.	<i>blóðvöllur</i> , n., field of blood; battlefield; place for killing beast.
<i>blíðleti</i> , n., caressing.	<i>blóm</i> , n., bloom, blossom, flower.
	<i>blómi</i> , n., bloom; prosperity; yolk in an egg.

blómgast, s., flourish.
blómstur, n., bloom, blossom.
blossi, n., flame, blaze.
blót, n., cursing, swearing.
blóta, s., curse, swear.
bloti, n., slight thaw.
blótneyti, n., mad bull.
blunda, s., doze, slumber.
blundur, n., nap, doze, slumber.
blý, n., lead.
blygðun, n., shame.
blygðunarláus, l., shameless, impudent.
blys, n., torch.
blæða, s., bleed.
blæa, n., veil, thin cover.
blær, n., gentle breeze; air, hue, shade.
blöskra, s., be shocked.
boð, n., offer, bid; invitation, feast, banquet; command, bidding; message.
boða, s., proclaim, announce; order; bode, forebode, signify.
boðflenma, n., intruder, uninvited guest.
boðlegur, l., fit to be offered.
boðorð, n., command, commandment.
boðsmaður, n., invited guest.
boðskapur, n., message, announcement.
boðun, n., announcement, proclaiming.
bófi, n., knave, rogue.
bogi, n., bow; arch, curve.
bogmaður, n., archer.
bogna, s., bend; become bent or curved.

bógur, n., shoulder (of an animal); bow (of a ship); side.
bók, n., book.
bóka, s., register, record.
bókasafn, n., library.
bókaskápur, n., press for books.
bókbindari, n., bookbinder.
bókhlaða, n., library.
bókmenntir, n., letters, science.
bóknám, n., learning, study.
bókstafur, n., letter.
ból, n., couch, bed; lair.
bola, s., supplant, supersede.
bóla, n., blister. S., appear.
bólga, n., swelling, inflammation.
bólginn, l., swollen.
bólga, s., swell.
boli, n., bull.
bolli, n., cup, bowl.
bólstaður, n., homestead; residence.
bólstur, n., bolster; pile (of clouds); hayrick.
bólugrafinn, l., pockmarked.
bolur, n., trunk.
bólusetja, s., vaccinate.
bón, n., request.
bóndi, n., farmer, peasant, husbandman; husband.
bónorð, n., wooing, courtship.
bónþaginn, l., obliging.
bora, s., bore.
borð, n., table; board, plank, deals, battens.
borða, s., eat, dine, take meals.
borðbúnaður, n., tableservice.
borðdúkur, n., tablecloth.
borðknífur, n., tableknife.

- borðsálmur*, n., grace.
borðstokkur, n., gunwale.
borðstofa, n., diningroom.
borg, n., rocky hill ; castle ; city, town.
borga, s., pay.
borgari, n., citizen.
borgun, n., payment ; bail, security.
bót, n., remedy, cure ; compensation, amends. Patch.
botn, n., bottom ; head (of a firth).
bráð, n., prey ; raw meat. Short time.
bráð- (í samsetningum), rash-, sudden-, hot-.
bráðgeðja, l., hot-tempered.
bráðgjör, l., early ripe.
bráðkvaddur, l., suddenly called away, dead.
bráðlátur, l., hasty, eager, impatient.
bráðlega, adv., soon, quickly.
bráðlyndur, l., hot-tempered.
bráðna, s., melt.
bráðraði, n., rashness, precipitation.
bráðum, adv., soon.
bráður, l., sudden, hasty, violent. Fiery (of a horse).
bráðþroska, l., early developed.
bragð, n., quick movement. Trip (in wrestling). Trick, scheme, deception. Taste, flavour. Countenance, look, expression.
bragða, s., taste.
bragðhýr, l., gentle-looking.
- bragur*, n., poem ; fashion, habit, custom.
brak, n., creaking noise.
bráka, s., bruise.
bralla, s., trick, job.
bramla, s., crash.
brandur, n., brand, firebrand ; blade (of a sword).
brasa, s., solder.
brattur, l., steep.
bréf, n., letter, written deed, document.
bregða, s., brandish ; move quickly, turn ; trip. Deviate from, disregard ; change.
breiða, s., spread. N., drift, flock.
breidd, n., breadth.
breiðka, s., broaden.
breiðleitur, l., broad-faced.
breiður, l., broad.
brek, n., freak, whim, caprice.
brekan, n., bedcover.
brekka, n., slope, hillside.
brengla, s., indent, distort.
brenna, s., burn. N., fire, burning.
brennheitur, l., burning hot.
brennisteinn, n., sulphur, brimstone.
brennivín, n., brandy ; spirits.
bresta, s., break ; crash ; lack, fall short.
brestur, n., crash, report ; crack, chink, fault. Want, loss.
bretta, s., turn up.
breyskleiki, n., frailty, infirmity.
breyskur, l., frail, infirm.

<i>breyta</i> , s., change, alter, vary. Act, do, behave.	<i>brúðgumi</i> , n., bridegroom.
<i>breytilegur</i> , l., changable, variable.	<i>brúðhjón</i> , n., weddingpair.
<i>breyting</i> , n., change, alteration.	<i>brúðkaup</i> , n., wedding feast, bridal.
<i>breytni</i> , n., conduct, behaviour.	<i>brúður</i> , n., bride.
<i>brigða</i> , s., make void.	<i>brugg</i> , n., brewing; machination, scheming.
<i>brigðlyndur</i> , l., fickle.	<i>brúk</i> , n., heap of seaweed.
<i>brigðmæli</i> , n., breach of promise.	<i>brúka</i> , s., use.
<i>brigðull</i> , l., variable, fickle, unsafe.	<i>brúkun</i> , n., use.
<i>brigzla</i> , s., blame, upbraid.	<i>brum</i> , n., buds.
<i>brim</i> , n., surf.	<i>brún</i> , n., eyebrow; edge of a hill.
<i>bringa</i> , n., chest, breastpiece, brisket. Grassy slope.	<i>bruna</i> , s., rush.
<i>brjála</i> , s., confound, confuse, put out.	<i>brundtið</i> , n., rutting season.
<i>brjáladaur</i> , l., deranged.	<i>bruni</i> , n., burning, fire, heat; passion.
<i>brjóst</i> , n., breast, chest.	<i>brúnn</i> , l., brown; black (of a horse).
<i>brjóstbarn</i> , n., infant at the breast.	<i>brunnur</i> , n., spring, well.
<i>brjóstmylkingur</i> , n., suckling.	<i>brúsi</i> , n., jar.
<i>brjóta</i> , s., break; destroy; violate.	<i>brútila</i> , s., waste, spend on trifles.
<i>brjótast</i> , s., struggle.	<i>brydda</i> , s., border, edge.
<i>broddstafur</i> , n., Alpenstock.	<i>bryðja</i> , n., termagant, hag. S., eat coarsely.
<i>broddur</i> , n., point; ironspike. Front.	<i>bryggja</i> , n., pier, landingstage.
<i>brók</i> , n., breeches.	<i>brýna</i> , s., sharpen; egg on, incite; urge.
<i>brokka</i> , s., trot.	<i>brjóni</i> , n., whetstone.
<i>brosa</i> , s., smile.	<i>brynja</i> , n., coat of mail.
<i>broslegur</i> , l., comical.	<i>brynna</i> , s., water.
<i>brot</i> , n., fragment, broken piece; breaking; breach, violation.	<i>bryti</i> , n., steward.
<i>brothættur</i> , l., brittle.	<i>brytja</i> , s., chop.
<i>brotlegur</i> , l., guilty.	<i>bræða</i> , s., melt; tar, pitch.
<i>brotna</i> , s., break.	<i>bræði</i> , n., passion, anger, temper.
<i>brú</i> , n., bridge.	<i>bræðrunga</i> , n., cousin, first cousin.
<i>brúða</i> , n., doll, puppet.	

<i>bræla</i> , s., burn. N., thick smoke and fire.	<i>bursti</i> , n., brush.
<i>brögðottur</i> , l., crafty, scheming.	<i>burt</i> , atv., away.
<i>brötta</i> , s., tumble about.	<i>burtreið</i> , n., tilt, tournament.
<i>bröndöttur</i> , l., striped.	<i>búsgögn</i> , n., household utensils.
<i>búi</i> , n., house, household; estate, farm.	<i>búsifjar</i> , n., relation between neighbours.
<i>búa</i> , s., live, dwell; farm. Make ready, prepare; dress. Ornament.	<i>búskapur</i> , n., farming; household.
<i>búð</i> , n., booth, shop, store.	<i>búslóð</i> , n., cattle and chattels, household goods.
<i>búfé</i> , n., livestock.	<i>búsmali</i> , n., sheep and cattle.
<i>bugur</i> , n., bend, winding, curve.	<i>bústaður</i> , n., dwelling place, abode.
<i>búi</i> , n., dweller, inhabitant; neighbour.	<i>bústinn</i> , l., stout, thick.
<i>bújörð</i> , n., farm, estate.	<i>bustl</i> , n., bustle.
<i>búksorg</i> , n., care for worldly affairs.	<i>bústýra</i> , n., housekeeper.
<i>búkur</i> , n., trunk, body.	<i>búsýsla</i> , n., household business.
<i>búlki</i> , n., cargo.	<i>bútur</i> , n., log of wood.
<i>bulla</i> , s., boil up; talk nonsense. N., shaft in a churn.	<i>búverk</i> , n., dairy work.
<i>búmaður</i> , n., husbandman.	<i>býfluga</i> , n., bee.
<i>bumba</i> , n., drum; belly (of a tub).	<i>bygg</i> , n., barley.
<i>buna</i> , n., jet (of water). S., gush out.	<i>byggð</i> , n., inhabited land; habitation, residence.
<i>búnaður</i> , n., household, house-keeping.	<i>byggðarlag</i> , n., district, neighbourhood.
<i>bunga</i> , n., dome shaped elevation.	<i>byggilegur</i> , l., habitable.
<i>bíningur</i> , n., dress, clothing; ornaments.	<i>bygging</i> , n., colonisation; tenancy; building, house.
<i>bunki</i> , n., heap, pile.	<i>byggja</i> , s., settle, inhabit, occupy. Build. Let out.
<i>búr</i> , n., larder, pantry.	<i>byggjandi</i> , n., inhabitant.
<i>búrður</i> , n., bearing, carrying; birth.	<i>bylgja</i> , n., wave, billow.
<i>burst</i> , n., gable (of a house); bristle.	<i>býli</i> , n., abode, farm.
	<i>bylja</i> , s., resound, roar.
	<i>byljöttur</i> , l., gusty.
	<i>bylta</i> , n., heavy fall. S., overthrow.
	<i>bylting</i> , n., overthrow, revolution.

<i>bylur</i> , n., squall, gust of wind.	<i>bæn</i> , n., prayer, request, boon.
<i>byr</i> , n., fair wind.	<i>bænastaður</i> , n., entreaty, intercession.
<i>byrði</i> , n., burden.	<i>bænheyra</i> , s., grant a prayer.
<i>byrðingur</i> , n., ship of burden, merchant ship.	<i>bænþakinn</i> , l., diligent in prayers.
<i>byrgi</i> , n., enclosure; sheep-pen.	<i>bær</i> , n., farm, farmhouse; town.
<i>byrgja</i> , s., cover up; close; hide.	L., entitled, fit.
<i>byrja</i> , s., begin. Behove, be due.	<i>bæra</i> , s., move, stir.
<i>byrja</i> , s., begin. Behove, be due.	<i>bæta</i> , s., better, improve, amend; mend; compensate, redress, adjust.
<i>byrja</i> , s., carry drink.	<i>bæli</i> , n., shoulder (of whales).
<i>býsn</i> , n., wonder, strange and portentous thing.	<i>böðull</i> , n., executioner.
<i>byssa</i> , n., gun.	<i>böggull</i> , n., parcel.
<i>býta</i> , s., deal out, exchange.	<i>bögmæli</i> , n., distorted words.
<i>bytta</i> , n., bucket; small boat.	<i>böl</i> , n., evil, misfortune.
<i>bæði</i> , adv., both.	<i>bölbæn</i> , n., imprecation.
<i>bægja</i> , s., hinder, oppose; drive away.	<i>bölva</i> , s., curse, swear.
<i>bæklaður</i> , l., maimed.	<i>börkur</i> , n., bark.
<i>bæklingur</i> , n., little book, pamphlet.	
<i>bæli</i> , n., den; couch.	

D.

<i>Dá</i> , n., fainting fit.	<i>dagsbrin</i> , n., daybreak, dawn.
<i>dáð</i> , n., deed; valour; strength.	<i>dagsetur</i> , n., nightfall,
<i>dáðlaus</i> , l., feeble, weak.	<i>dagur</i> , n., day.
<i>daðra</i> , s., wag the tail.	<i>dagverður</i> , n., dinner.
<i>dáfallegur</i> , l., very pretty.	<i>dámdis-</i> (í samsetningum), pretty-, rather-.
<i>dafna</i> , s., thrive.	<i>dáinn</i> , l., dead, deceased.
<i>daga</i> , s., dawn.	<i>dala</i> , s., indent; sink down.
<i>dagan</i> , n., dawn, daybreak.	<i>dálkur</i> , n., backbone (of a fish); column (in a book).
<i>dagfar</i> , n., conduct, daily life.	<i>dallur</i> , n., tub.
<i>dagleið</i> , n., day's journey.	<i>dalur</i> , n., valley, dale.
<i>daglegur</i> , l., daily.	<i>dúlæti</i> , n., fondness; intimacy.
<i>dagmál</i> , n., nine o'clock in the forenoon.	

- dámur*, n., flavour.
dánar- (í samsetningum), -of death, -of a dead man.
dans, n., dance.
dansa, s., dance.
dapur, l., sad, downcast; weak, faint.
dár, n., ridicule, mockery, scoff.
dára, s., mock, make ridiculous.
dári, n., fool.
dasa, s., exhaust.
dásama, s., admire; glorify.
dásemð, n., glory, grace.
dauða- (í samsetningum), death-, dead-.
dauði, n., death; mortification.
dauðlegur, l., deadly; mortal.
dauður, l., dead; inanimate.
dauðyfli, n., carcass.
dauðfeyrast, s., turn a deaf ear.
dauðingi, n., drone, sluggard.
dauðlegur, l., dull; lonely; dismal.
dauður, l., deaf; dull; insipid.
dauðillur, l., stinking.
dauunn, n., smell; stench.
dauus, n., rump.
dávænn, l., very good.
deig, n., dough.
deigja, n. og s., damp; wet.
deigla, n., crucible; wet.
deigur, l., damp; wet; soft; timid.
deila, s., deal; divide, distribute; discern, distinguish; quarrel. N., quarrel.
deild, n., division; portion, share.
deili, n. flt., marks.
- demant*, n., diamond.
demba, s., pour out. N., shower.
depill, n., spot, dot.
depla, s., blink, wink.
der, n., shade (of a cap).
detta, s., fall, drop.
deyða, s., kill.
deyfa, s., blunt, make dull; weaken, deaden.
deyfð, n., want of spirit; insipidity.
deya, s., die.
digna, s., become moist, lose temper (of steel); lose courage.
digur, l., stout, big, thick; deep.
digurð, n., bigness, stoutness.
digurrómaður, l., deepvoiced; deep-toned.
diki, n., dike, ditch.
dili, n., spot.
dilkur, n., sucking lamb; pen.
dimma, s., grow dark.
dimmraddaður = digurrómaður.
dimmur, l., dim, dark, dusky.
dindill, n., tail (of a seal).
dingla, s., dangle.
dirfast, s., dare.
dirfska, n., boldness; temerity.
dis, n., goddess.
diskur, n., plate.
djarfur, l., bold, daring; audacious, insolent.
djúp, n., depth; deep sea.
djúpur, l., deep.
djúpsettur, l., deep-laid.
djúpsær, l., penetrating.
djöfull, n., devil.
djörfung, n. boldness.

- dóði*, n., deadness; insensibility; sloth.
dofi, n., torpor, numbness.
dofinn, l., dead; benumbed.
dofna, s., lose strength, flavour; become dead.
dómari, n., judge.
dómatóll, n., judgment-seat; court.
dómur, n., court; judgment, sentence. — Í samsetningum, -dom, -head, -hood.
dóni, n., rustic, lout, clodhopper.
dót, n., things.
dotta, s., nod.
dóttir, n., daughter.
draf, n., husks.
drafa, s., talk thick.
drafli, n., curdled milk.
drafna, s., rot.
drag, n., watercourse; drag.
draga, s., draw, pull, drag; trail, drawl.
dragna, s., drag, trail.
dragnál, n., bodkin.
dralla, s., loiter.
dramb, n., arrogance, pride; naughtiness; pomp.
dramba, s., be haughty.
dramblátur, l., proud, haughty; pompous.
dráp, n., slaughter.
drápa, n., heroic poem.
dráttur, n., pulling; draught.
draugur, n., ghost, spirit; slug-gard, slow coach.
draumur, n., dream.
dreggjar, n., dregs, lees.
dreif, n., scattering.
- dreifa*, s., scatter, spread.
dreifur, l., scattered.
dreki, n., dragon; anechor.
drekka, s., drink.
drekkja, s., drown.
drengilegur, l., brave, valiant.
drenglyndur, l., noble minded.
drengskapur, n., honesty, manliness.
drengur, n., youth; bold man, valiant man; gentleman.
drepp, n., blow; plague; mortification.
drepa, s., kill, slay, slaughter; strike, knock; put; dip.
drepsótt, n., plague, pest.
dreyma, s., dream.
dreypa, s., drop, let fall by drops.
dreypa, s., bleed, ooze.
dreypri, n., blood; gore.
drif, n., snow; foam; high wind.
drífa, n., fall of snow, sleet.
drili, n., small heap, stack.
drít, n., dirt.
drjúgur, l., substantial; lasting; saving; slow and sure; boustful.
drjúpa, s., drip; droop.
dróg, n., jade.
dropi, n., drop.
dropóttur, l., spotted.
drótt, n., lintel; people.
dróttá, s., impute.
drottinn, n., master; lord.
drottina, s., govern, rule; lord.
drottning, n., queen.
drottunargirni, n., ambition.
drottunargjarn, l., ambitious.
drukkin, l., drunk, tipsy.

<i>drukna</i> , s., drown.	<i>dýfa</i> , s., dip.
<i>drumbur</i> , n., lag; sulky fellow.	<i>dýgð</i> , n., virtue; integrity.
<i>drungi</i> , n., heaviness.	<i>dýgðugur</i> , l., virtuous.
<i>drumur</i> , n. fl., din, peal; rumbling noise.	<i>dýggur</i> , l., faithful, trusty.
<i>drúpa</i> , s., droop.	<i>dýlgjur</i> , n. fl., malicious hints.
<i>drýgja</i> , s., commit; make go far, make more lasting.	<i>dýlja</i> , s., hide, conceal.
<i>drykkja</i> , n., drinkingbout; carousal.	<i>dýna</i> , n., featherbed; bolster.
<i>drykkur</i> , s., drink.	<i>dýnja</i> , s., rush; shower; pour.
<i>drymja</i> , s., roar.	<i>dýnur</i> , n., din, noise.
<i>dræmur</i> , l., slow.	<i>dýpi</i> , n., depth.
<i>dræpur</i> , l., liable to be killed.	<i>dýpka</i> , s., become deep.
<i>dúfa</i> , n., dove, pigeon.	<i>dýr</i> , n. fl., door.
<i>dúfi</i> , n., buoy.	<i>dýr</i> , n., animal, beast; deer. L., expensive, dear, costly.
<i>duga</i> , s., help, aid; do; suffice.	<i>dýrastafur</i> , n., doorpost.
<i>duglaus</i> , l., good for nothing.	<i>dýravörður</i> , n., doorkeeper.
<i>duglegur</i> , l., able, active; strong.	<i>dýrð</i> , n., glory.
<i>dugnaður</i> , n., activity; prowess.	<i>dýrðlegur</i> , l., glorious.
<i>dugur</i> , n., strength; valour.	<i>dýrðlingur</i> , n., saint; favourite.
<i>dúkur</i> , n., cloth; tablecloth.	<i>dýrka</i> , s., worship; adore.
<i>dula</i> , n., clout.	<i>dýrkun</i> , n., worship; adoration.
<i>dularkleði</i> , n. fl., disguise.	<i>dýrmatur</i> , l., precious.
<i>dulur</i> , l., silent, close.	<i>dys</i> , n., cairn, tumulus.
<i>dumpa</i> , s., plump.	<i>dysja</i> , s., bury in a cairn.
<i>dunda</i> , s., dally.	<i>dægur</i> , n., twelve hours.
<i>dumur</i> , n. fl., roar; rushing noise.	<i>dæla</i> , n., pump.
<i>dúna</i> , n., down; eiderdown.	<i>dæld</i> , n., hollow; dell.
<i>dúpt</i> , n., dust; powder.	<i>dæma</i> , s., judge, pass sentence.
<i>dúr</i> , n., nap, slumber.	<i>dæmalaus</i> , l., unexampled.
<i>dusta</i> , s., dust.	<i>dæmi</i> , n., example, case, instance.
<i>dvelja</i> , s., dwell; delay, defer; hinder.	<i>dæmisaga</i> , n., parable, fable.
<i>dvergur</i> , n., dwarf.	<i>dæstur</i> , l., exhausted.
<i>dvína</i> , s., dwindle, pine away; decrease.	<i>dæsur</i> , n. fl., groanings.
<i>dvöl</i> , n., stay.	<i>dëgg</i> , n., dew.
<i>dý</i> , n., quagmire.	<i>dëggfall</i> , n., dewfall.
	<i>dëgun</i> , <i>dëgurður</i> = dagan, dagverður.
	<i>dëkkblár</i> , l., darkblue.

dökkna, s., darken.
dökkrauður, l., darkred.

dökkur, l., dark.
dökkvi, n., darkness; dark spot.

E.

Eða, st., or.
eðal- (i samsetningum) noble.
edik, n., vinegar.
eðli, n., nature.
ef, st., if.
efa, s., doubt.
efalaus, l., undoubted, doubtless.
efasamur, l., doubtful.
efi, n., doubt.
efla, s., make strong, strengthen;
 support.
efna, s., perform, fulfil.
efnaður, l., in easy circumstances, rich.
efnaleysi, n., want of means.
efnalitill, l., poor.
efnd, n., fulfilment.
efni, n., stuff, material; subject;
 matter, affair; means, property.
efnilegur, l., hopeful, promising.
efri, l., upper, higher; superior.
eftir, fs., after, behind; for; by;
 according to.
eg, fn., I.
egg, n., egg. Edge; ridge (of
 a mountain).
eggja, s., incite, urge, goad;
 make sharp.
eggjahvita, n., glaire.
eggjan, n., incitement, instiga-
 tion, egging.

eggjarauða, n., yolk.
eggvarp, n., breeding place (of
 eiderducks).
egna, s., bait; provoke.
eið, n., isthmus; neck of land.
eiðspjall, n., delivery of an oath.
eiðstafur, n., wording of an oath.
eiður, n., oath.
eiga, s., own, possess; have; be
 bound; be entitled to; deal
 with; mean. N., possession;
 property.
eigandi, n., owner, proprietor.
eigi, atv., not.
eigingjarn, l., selfish.
eigingirni, n., selfishness.
eiginkona, n., wedded wife.
eiginn, l., own.
eiginorð, n., wedding, betrothal.
eign, n., property, ownership;
 possession.
egna, s., dedicate; attribute;
 declare, call some thing some
 body's property.
eignarnafn, n., proper name.
eigra, s., walk heavily.
eigulegur, l., worth having; va-
 luable.
eik, n., oak; tree.
eikiviður, n., oakwood.
eilífð, n., eternity.
eilífur, l., eternal.

- eimyrja*, n., embers.
einangra, s., separate.
einardur, l., frank, bold ; honest, sincere.
einatt, atv., incessantly.
einbaugur, n., single ring.
einbeittur, l., resolute.
einber, l., sheer, pure.
einbirni, n., only child ; single heir.
einblína, s., stare.
eindaga, s., fix a day.
eindagi, n., term.
eindreginn, l., decided.
eindrægni, n., harmony, unanimity, concord.
eindæmi, n., single example.
einelti, n., singling out.
eineygður, l., oneeyed.
einfaður, l., simple ; single ; plain.
einfarir, n., going alone.
einfaer, l., able alone.
einfaettur, l., onelegged.
eingetinn, l., only begotten.
eingöngu, atv., solely, only, exclusively.
einhendur, l., singlehanded.
einhleypur, l., single.
einhlatur, l., alone sufficient.
einhver, fn., some ; somebody.
einhversstaðar, atv., somewhere.
eining, n., unity.
einkabarn, n., only child.
einkavinur, n., particular friend.
einkenna, s., mark.
einkenni, n., mark ; distinction.
einkum, atv., chiefly, specially, particularly.
einkunn, n., mark ; adjective.
einlitur, l., of one colour.
einlægni, n., sincerity.
einlægur, l., sincere, incessant.
einmana, l., solitary, lonely.
einmitt, atv., just, exactly.
einmuna, l., memorable.
einmæli, n., privat talk, interview.
einn, to. og fn., one ; a, an, certain ; alone ; single.
einna, atv., of all ; by far.
einmig, atv., also, too.
einráðinn, l., decided, resolved.
einráður, l., selfwilled.
einræði, n., selfwill ; obstinacy.
einrænn, l., singular.
eins, atv., as ; likewise, in the same way ; only.
einsamall, l., alone.
einsetumaður, n., hermit, anchorite.
einsetja, s., resolve firmly.
einskepta, n., flannel.
einskonar, atv., kind of.
einskora, s., resolve firmly ; fix.
einskær, l., pure.
einslega, atv., privately.
einstaka, l., single, isolated.
einstakur, l., famous, rare.
einstigi, n., single path.
einstrengja, s., resolve firmly.
einstæðingur, n., orphan ; bereft person.
einsýnn, l., oneeyed ; clear, evident ; undoubted.
eintal, n., private talk ; soliloquy.
eintómur, l., sole, alone, sheer.
einungis, atv., only, solely.

einurð, n., frankness, boldness.
einurðarlaus, l., shy.
einvala, l., chosen, picked; excellent.
einvaldur, n., monarch.
einveldi, n., monarchy.
einvera, n., loneliness, solitude.
einvoigi, n., single combat.
einþykkni, n., stubbornness, obstinacy.
einþykkur, l., stubborn, obstinate, selfwilled.
eir, n., brass.
eira, s., spare; rest; bear.
eirð, n., rest, quietness.
eisa, n., embers.
eista, n., testicle, ball.
eitill, n., nodule, knot.
eitra, s., poison.
eitraður, l., poisoned.
eitur, n., poison.
eiturormur, n., viper.
ekki, n., sobbing. Atv., not.
ekkill, n., widower.
ekkjia, n., widow.
ekla, n., want, lack; dearth.
ekta, l., genuine, real.
el, n., snowshower.
elda, s., cook.
eldast, s., grow old.
eldfímur, l., inflammable.
eldfjall, n., volcano.
eldgamall, l., very old.
eldglæringar, n., flakes of fire.
eldgos, n., volcanic eruption.
eldgýgur, n., crater.
eldheitur, l., burning hot.
eldhraun, n., lavafield.
eldhús, n., kitchen.

eldi, n., food, maintenance.
elding, n., lightning; dawn.
eldishestur, n., stalled horse.
eldiviður, n., fuel.
eldneisti, n., spark of fire.
eldrauður, l., fiery red.
eldsbruni, n., fire, conflagration.
eldsneyti, n., fuel.
eldstó, n., hearth.
eldsuppkoma, n., volcanic outburst.
eldur, n., fire; volcanic eruption.
elgur, n., elk; halfmelted snow.
elja, n., diligence.
ella, atv., else.
elli, n., old age.
ellidagar, n., old days.
elliglöp, n., dotage, childishness of oldage.
ellihrumur, l., frail from old age.
ellegar, atv., or, or else.
elna, s., become worse.
elska, n., love. S., love.
elskhugi, n., lover, sweetheart.
elskulegur, l., loving, lovely, amiable, dear.
elskur, l., attached.
elta, s., chase, pursue; follow; curry.
elting, n., pursuing, pursuit; spearwort.
embætta, s., conduct divine service.
embætti, n., divine service; office, public duty.
embættismaður, n., public officer, official.
emja, s., howl.
en, st., but; than.

enda, st., even if; consequently.

S., end, finish; fulfil,

endast, s., last.

endemi, n., abomination, scandal.

endadagur, n., last day, day of death.

endalaus, l., endless.

endalok, n., end, conclusion.

endasleppur, l., having an abrupt end.

endi, n., end, conclusion, finish.

endilangur, l., along the whole length.

endhleysa, n., nonsense.

endimark, n., boundary.

endurbót, n., repair, restoration.

endurbæta, s., repair, restore.

endurfæða, s., regenerate.

endurgetinn, l., born again.

endurgetning, n., regeneration.

endurgjalda, s., reward.

endurlausn, n., redemption, salvation.

endurlausnari, n., Redeemer. Saviour.

endurleysa, s., redeem.

endurlífa, s., call to life again.

endurlífna, s., come to life again.

endurminning, n., remembrance, recollection.

endurnýja, s., renew, repeat.

endurnæra, s., refresh, nourish.

engi, n., meadow, outfield.

engill, n., angel.

enginn, fn. og l., nobody; no one, none; no.

engispretta, n., grasshopper, locust.

engjast, s., writhe.

enn, atv., still, yet.

enni, n., forehead; precipice.

epli, n., apple.

eptir, sjá *eftir*.

eptirbátur, n., lagging behind.

eptirbreytni, n., imitation.

eptirför, n., pursuit.

eptirgangsmunir, n., importunity.

eptirgangssamur, l., importunate.

eptirhermur, n., mimicking, imitation.

eptirkomandi, l., future. N., successor.

eptirköst, n., afterconsequenses.

eptirlátur, l., obedient; indulgent.

eptirleiðis, atv., for the future.

eptirlit, n., looking after.

eptirlitssamur, l., careful.

eptirlíking, n., parable; imitation.

eptirlæti, n., enjoyment; indulgence.

eptirlöngun, n., longing, desire.

eptirmáli, n., epilogue.

eptirmynd, n., copy, drawing.

eptirreið, n., riding after.

eptirrekstur, n., driving on.

eptirsókn, n., demand.

eptirspurn, n., inquiry; demand.

eptirstöðvar, n., remains; arrears.

eptirsjón, n., loss.

eptirtakanlegur, l., remarkable.

eptirtekja, n., produce; gain.

eptirtekt, n., attention.

eptirtektasamur, l., observing; attentive.

eptirtölur, n., grudging.

eptirvænting, n., expectation.

er, *in.*, which, who, that. *Atv.*,
when. *St.*, as, because.

erfa, *s.*, inherit; bear a grudge.

erfð, *n.*, inheritance.

erfi, *n.*, funeral feast.

erfiða, *s.*, toil, labour.

erfiði, *n.*, toil, labour; heavy
breathing.

erfiðleiki, *n.*, difficulty.

erfiður, *l.*, heavy, hard, difficult.

erindi, *n.*, business, errand, mis-
sion.

erindsreki, *n.*, messenger, agent.

erki- (*í samsetningum*), *arch.*

erlendis, *atv.*, abroad.

erlendur, *l.*, foreign.

ermi, *n.*, sleeve.

ern, *l.*, hale and hearty.

erta, *s.*, tease, taunt.

ertur, *n.*, peas.

espa, *s.*, exasperate, irritate,
excite.

eta, *s.*, eat.

eiða, *s.*, goad; match; contend.

ey, *n.*, island.

eyða, *s.*, waste, destroy; lay
waste.

eyði, *n.*, waste, desert. (*í sam-*
setningum) deserted, wild.

eyðilegging, *n.*, destruction; de-
solation.

eyðilegur, *l.*, empty, sad, deso-
late.

eyðsla, *n.*, waste, squandering.

eyðslusamur, *l.*, extravagant.

eygja, *s.*, catch sight of, see.

eymd, *n.*, misery, wretchedness.

eyra, *n.*, ear; handle.

eyri, *n.*, sandy point; tongue of
land.

F.

Fá, *s.*, get, obtain, gain, acquire;
procure; give, deliver, hand.

fáanlegur, *l.*, to be had.

fábjáni, *n.*, idiot.

fábyggður, *l.*, thinly peopled;
sparsely inhabited.

faðerni, *n.*, paternity.

faðir, *n.*, father.

faðma, *s.*, embrace; fathom.

faðmlög, *n.* *fl.*, embraces.

faðmur, *n.*, fathom.

fáðemi, *n.*, unheard of thing;
portents.

fáeinir, *in.*, a few.

fáfróður, *l.*, ignorant.

fága, *s.*, polish.

fagna, *s.*, rejoice; welcome.

fagnaðaratburður, *n.*, joyful
event.

fagnaðarboðskapur, *n.*, glad tid-
ings.

fagnaðarfundur, *n.*, joyful meet-
ing.

fagur, *l.*, fair, beautiful, fine.

fágætur, *l.*, rare.

fáheyrdur, *l.*, rarely heard, un-
heard.

fáklæddur, *l.*, thinly clad.

- fákunnandi*, l., ignorant.
fákenska, n., ignorance.
fala, s., demand to buy; ask.
fálátur, l., silent, cold.
faldur, n., hem; helmetshaped headdress.
fáliðaður, l., with few followers.
fálki, n., falcon.
fall, n., fall; death; case.
falla, s., fall, stumble, drop; be killed; flow, run; agree, fit, suit.
fallvæltur, l., changeable, uncertain.
fálma, s., grope.
fals, n., fraud, deceit, imposture.
fals- (í samsetningum) false, fraudulent, forged.
falsa, s., falsify, forge.
falskur, l., false.
falur, l., venal.
fámálugur, l., silent, close.
fámenni, n., few men; isolation.
fámennur, l., with few men.
fang, n., catching; arms, breast; means, opportunity; armful; wrestling.
fangbrögð, n. fl., wrestling.
fangelsi, n., prison.
fangi, n., prisoner, captive.
fannkoma, n., fall of snow.
fantur, n., rascal, scoundrel.
fánytur, l., worthless, valueless.
far, n., motion; ship; passage; footprints; disposition; condition; behaviour.
fár, n., danger; plague; foul words. L., Few; cold, reserved.
fara, s., go, travel; turn out; suit, fit; overtake, catch; destroy.
fáráðlingur, n., simpleton.
faraldur, n., plague.
farangur, n., luggage.
farðagur, n., fitting day.
farfi, n., colour.
farg, n., press.
farga, s., part with.
farlama, l., disabled.
farmaður, n., seafaring man, sailor.
farsæld, n., happiness.
farsæll, l., prosperous, happy.
farvegur, n., channel, bed (of a river).
fárviðri, n., hurricane.
fáryrði, n. fl., foul words.
farþegi, n., passenger.
fas, n., bearing, conduct.
fáséður, l., rare.
fásinna, n., derangement.
fáskiptinn, l., unmeddling.
fasmikill, l., noisy.
fasta, n., fast. S., fast.
fastaland, n., mainland, continent.
fast eign, n., landed property.
fastheldinn, l., conservative.
fastlega, adv., firmly.
fastmáli, n., fast engagement.
fastna, s., betroth.
fastráðinn, l., determined.
fasttækur, l., headstrong.
fastur, l., firm, fast.
fat, n., dress, clothes.
fát, n., confusion.
fata, n., pail, bucket. S., clothe.
fátalaður, l., silent, close.

- fatlaður*, l., hindered ; disabled.
fatnaður, n., clothing.
fattur, l., erect ; turned up.
fátæklingur, n., poor person, pauper.
fátækt, n., poverty.
fátækur, l., poor.
faruskur, n., withered log.
fauti, n., hasty tempered man.
fávis, l., ignorant, foolish.
fávizka, n., ignorance, foolishness.
fax, n., mane.
fáþykktja, n., coldness.
fé, n., cattle ; sheep ; property, money.
fébatur, n. flt., compensation in money.
feðgar, n. flt., father and son.
feðgin, n. flt., father and daughter.
feðra, s., father.
féfletta, s., strip of money, cheat.
feginn, l., glad, joyful.
féggjald, n., money payment, fine.
féggjarn, l., greedy, avaricious.
féggjöf, n., moneygift.
fegra, s., extenuate ; adorn, beautify ; make look well.
fegurð, n., beauty.
féhirðir, n., shepherd ; treasurer.
féhirzla, n., treasury.
feigð, n., approach of death.
feigur, l., death doomed.
feikn, n., portent.
feiminn, l., bashful.
feita, s., fatten.
feiti, n., fatness ; fat.
feitmeti, n., fat.
- fela*, s., hide, conceal ; entrust.
felag, n., fellowship, partnership ; society, company.
félagi, n., fellow ; partner ; member ; comrade, companion.
félagsskapur, n., partnership ; association ; friendship.
felaus, l., penniless.
feldur, n., cloak.
fell, n., rocky hill.
fella, s., fell, slay ; throw down ; diminish ; join, fit ; turn.
fellibylur, n., sudden gust of wind.
fellir, n., death of cattle.
felmtur, n., alarm, panic.
felur, n. flt., hidingplace.
fématur, l., valuable.
fen, n., bog, morass.
fenaður, n., sheep, cattle.
fengur, n., haul, take.
fenna, s., snow ; be covered with snow.
ferð, n., travel, journey.
ferðabók, n., book of travels.
ferðamaður, n., traveller.
ferðast, s., travel.
ferðbúinn, l., ready for a journey.
ferðluinn, l., weary from travelling.
ferfaldur, l., fourfold.
ferfættur, l., fourfooted.
ferhyrndur, l., square.
ferhyrningur, n., square.
ferill, n., track, trace.
ferja, n., ferry. S., ferry.
ferlegur, l., monstrous.
ferma, s., load ; confirm.
ferskeyttur, l., square.

- ferskur*, l., fresh.
ferstrendur, l., foursided, square.
fertugur, l., forty.
fésakt, n., fine.
festa, s., fasten, fix; confirm; betroth.
festi, n., rope, chain, fastening.
festing, n., firmament.
fésall, l., fortunate in getting money.
fet, n., foot; step, pace.
feta, s., step.
fetta, s., bend backwards.
feya, s., rot.
feykja, s., blow away.
feyskinn, l., rotten.
fépurfi, l., in want of money.
fiðla, n., fiddle.
fiðra, s., touch lightly.
fiðrildi, n., butterfly.
fiður, n., feathers.
fífa, n., cottongrass.
fífill, n., dandelion; blossom, flower.
fífl, n., fool.
fífldjarfur, l., foolhardy.
fíkinn, l., eager.
fíkja, n., fig.
fíkn, n., eagerness.
filabein, n., ivory.
fill, n., elephant.
fímleikar, n. fl., athletics.
fímni, n., nimbleness, agility.
fímtugur, l., fifty.
fímur, l., agile, dexterous, nimble.
fingur, n., finger.
fingurbjörg, n., thimble.
finn, l., fine.
finna, s., find, feel, notice, perceive; see, visit; discover; bring forward.
firm, n. fl., monstrous thing.
firra, s., deprive.
fiska, s., fish.
fiskibátur, n., fishing boat.
fiskimaður, n., fisherman.
fiskiver, n., fishing place.
fiskiveiði, n., fishing.
fiskur, n., fish.
fit, n., webfoot; watermeadow; hem (of a stocking).
fita, n., fatness, grease.
fitja, s., web, knit.
fitla, s., touch lightly.
fitna, s., grow fat.
fjáður, l., rich, wealthy.
fjall, n., mountain, hill.
fjallagola, n., mountain breeze.
fjallasýn, n., mountain view.
fjalldalur, n., mountain valley.
fjallgarður, n., mountain range.
fjallsbrún, n., edge of a hill.
fjallshlið, n., mountain slope, hillside.
fjallskarð, n., mountain pass.
fjandi, n., foe, enemy; devil.
fjandmaður, n., enemy.
fjandskapur, n., enmity.
fjara, n., ebbtide; shore, beach, foreshore.
fjárforráð, n., management of money.
fjargviðrast, s., make fuss.
fjárhagi, n., pasture.
fjárhagur, n., moneymatters.
fjárhaldsmaður, n., guardian.
fjárhirðing, n., herding of sheep.
fjárhópur, n., flock.

<i>fjárhundur</i> , n., shepherd's dog.	<i>fjötra</i> , s., fetter.
<i>fjárhús</i> , n., sheephuts.	<i>fjötur</i> , n., fetter.
<i>fjárkaup</i> , n., buying of sheep.	<i>flá</i> , s., flay, strip; gape. N., float; strip of land.
<i>fjármissir</i> , n., loss of money.	<i>flaðra</i> , s., fawn on.
<i>fjarlægur</i> , l., distant, remote.	<i>flag</i> , n., earth stripped of turf.
<i>fjármunir</i> , n., property.	<i>flaga</i> , n., thin slice.
<i>fjarri</i> , adv., far, far off.	<i>flagari</i> , n., gallant.
<i>fjársgjöldur</i> , n., treasure.	<i>flagð</i> , n., ogre, witch; termagant.
<i>fjarski</i> , n., distance; immensity.	<i>flagna</i> , s., split, flake off.
<i>fjarskalegur</i> , l., immense.	<i>flak</i> , n., wreck.
<i>fjórðungur</i> , n., quarter, fourth part.	<i>flaka</i> , s., gape; flap.
<i>fjós</i> , n., cowstable, byre.	<i>fláki</i> , n., flat moors.
<i>fjúk</i> , n., snowstorm.	<i>flakka</i> , s., rove; tramp.
<i>fjúka</i> , s., be blown; fly off.	<i>flana</i> , s., rush.
<i>fjöður</i> , n., feather; blade (of a spear).	<i>flaráður</i> , l., false, deceitful.
<i>fjöl</i> , n., deal, thin board.	<i>flas</i> , n., rushing.
<i>fjölbyggður</i> , l., thickly inhabited.	<i>flaska</i> , n., bottle, flask. S., stumble.
<i>fjöldi</i> , n., multitude; great number.	<i>flaski</i> , n., flaw.
<i>fjölga</i> , s., increase the number of; become numerous.	<i>flatlendi</i> , n., plain.
<i>fjölknunugur</i> , l., skilled in witchcraft.	<i>flatmaga</i> , s., lie flat; bask.
<i>fjölleynngi</i> , n., witchcraft.	<i>flatneskja</i> , n., plain.
<i>fjöllóttur</i> , l., mountainous.	<i>flatseng</i> , n., bed on the bare floor.
<i>fjölmenni</i> , n., many people, crowd.	<i>flatur</i> , l., flat, level.
<i>fjölörður</i> , l., talkative; long-winded.	<i>flatvegur</i> , n., flat, broad side.
<i>fjölskylda</i> , n., family, household.	<i>flautur</i> , n., hurry.
<i>fjör</i> , n., life; vigour; energy.	<i>flautir</i> , n. fl., whipped milk.
<i>fjörbrot</i> , n., deathstruggle.	<i>fleiður</i> , n., scratch.
<i>fjörður</i> , n., firth, bay.	<i>fleinn</i> , n., pike, spike; fluke (of an anchor); dart.
<i>fjörgamall</i> , l., very old.	<i>fleipra</i> , s., babble, prattle, tattle.
<i>fjörmikill</i> , l., full of life.	<i>fleiri</i> , l., more.
	<i>fleka</i> , s., beguile.
	<i>fleki</i> , n., raft.
	<i>flekka</i> , s., stain, pollute, blot.
	<i>flekktur</i> , l., spotted.

<i>flekkur</i> , n., blot, stain; hay spread for drying.	<i>flog</i> , n., shooting pain.
<i>flengja</i> , s., whip.	<i>flói</i> , n., marshy moor; bay.
<i>flenna</i> , s., open wide. N., loose woman.	<i>flóki</i> , n., felt.
<i>flensa</i> , n., lick, kiss.	<i>flókin</i> , l., entangled, clotted.
<i>flesk</i> , n., pork, bacon, ham.	<i>flokkadráttur</i> , n., forming of factions, conspiracy; tumult.
<i>flestir</i> , l., most.	<i>flokksforingi</i> , n., captain, chief, leader.
<i>flet</i> , n., couch.	<i>flokksmaður</i> , n., partyman.
<i>fletja</i> , s., cut open; drift.	<i>flón</i> , n., fool.
<i>fletta</i> , s., turn over; strip.	<i>flónska</i> , n., foolishness.
<i>flétta</i> , s. og n., plait; braid.	<i>flór</i> , n., floor of a cowstable.
<i>fleggiferð</i> , n., flying speed.	<i>flosi</i> , n., fop.
<i>fleggja</i> , s., let fly; throw.	<i>flot</i> , n., dripping; afloat.
<i>fleggur</i> , n. og l., wedge; fledged.	<i>floti</i> , n., fleet; raft.
<i>fleyta</i> , s., float, launch; skim.	<i>flótti</i> , n., flight.
<i>fleytifullur</i> , l., brimful.	<i>flúð</i> , n., reef.
<i>flák</i> , n., rag, tatter.	<i>flug</i> , n., flight; precipice.
<i>flikki</i> , n., flitch.	<i>flug-</i> (i samsetningum), very.
<i>flimta</i> , s., lampoon.	<i>fluga</i> , n., fly.
<i>flipi</i> , n., horse's lip.	<i>flutningsmaður</i> , n., promoter, proposer; carrier.
<i>flirur</i> , n. flt., caresses.	<i>flutningur</i> , n., transport, carriage; conveyance; cargo; luggage.
<i>flis</i> , n., splinter; slice.	<i>flýa</i> , s., flee.
<i>flissa</i> , s., roar with laughter.	<i>flyðra</i> , n., halibut.
<i>fljót</i> , n., river.	<i>flykkjast</i> , s., crowd.
<i>fljóta</i> , s., float; be flooded.	<i>flysjungur</i> , n., fop, charlatan.
<i>fljótlega</i> , atv., quickly, hurriedly.	<i>flýta</i> , s., hasten, make haste.
<i>fljótlyndur</i> , l., hasty tempered.	<i>flýtur</i> , n., hurry.
<i>fljótmaeltur</i> , l., quick spoken.	<i>flytja</i> , s., carry; flit, migrate.
<i>fljótráður</i> , l., rash.	<i>flyxa</i> , n., bundle of rags.
<i>fljóttækur</i> , l., quickly won.	<i>flæða</i> , s., flow; flood.
<i>fljóttur</i> , l., quick, swift, speedy, sudden; prompt.	<i>flæðarmál</i> , n., high water mark.
<i>fljótvirkni</i> , n., hurried work.	<i>flæði</i> , n., floodtide; highwater.
<i>fljúga</i> , s., fly.	<i>flæðisker</i> , n., skerry flooded at highwater.
<i>fló</i> , n., layer; flea.	
<i>flóa</i> , s., boil; flow, flood.	
<i>flóð</i> , n., flood, inundation, deluge.	

- flækingur*, n., vagrancy; vagrant, tramp.
flækja, s. og n., entangle; entanglement.
flæmi, n., vast, place.
flærð, n., falsehood, deceit.
flögra, s., fly about.
flökurleiki, n., feeling of sickness.
flöt, n., plain.
fúarn, n., gizzard.
fóðra, s., feed; line.
fóður, n., fodder; lining.
fok, n., drift.
fokvondur, l., very angry, frantic.
fól, n., fool; malicious person.
fólað, n., foal.
fólk, n., people.
fólska, n., foolishness; malice.
forað, n., bog, quagmire.
foraðsveður, n., dangerous weather.
forakt, n., contempt.
forakta, s., despise.
forboð, n., interdict, prohibition.
forbænir, n. flt., imprecations.
forðabúir, n., storehouse.
forða, s., save; avoid, escape.
fordíld, n., vanity.
fordjarfa, s., spoil; destroy.
fordum, atv., formerly, once.
fordyri, n., vestibule, porch.
fordæma, s., condemn.
foreldrar, n. flt., parents.
forfaðir, n., ancestor, forefather.
forfall, n., hindrance.
foranga, s., perish.
forgarður, n., court.
forgefins, atv., in vain.
- forgyltur*, l., gilded.
forherða, s., harden.
foringi, n., leader, captain.
forkláran, n., transfiguration.
forkunnar- (í samsetningum), remarkably, exceedingly.
forlagsréttur, n., copyright.
forláta, s., forgive.
forlíkast, s., be reconciled; come to terms, make peace.
forlíkun, n., reconciliation.
forlíkunarmaður, n., peacemaker.
forlög, n. flt., fate.
form, n., form, shape.
formaður, n., foreman, leader, captain.
formáli, n., preface.
formyndari, n., guardian.
formæla, s., swear.
forn, l., old, ancient; worn.
fórn, n., offering, sacrifice.
fórna, s., offer, sacrifice.
fornafn, n., pronoun.
forneskja, n., times of old; antiquity.
fornfálegur, l., worn out.
fornfræði, n., archaeology.
fornfræðingur, n., antiquary, archaeologist.
forngripur, n., antiquity.
fornmenn, n. flt., ancients.
fornyrði, n., antiquated expression.
fornöld, n., olden time.
forráð, n., management, government.
fors, n., rage, violence; waterfall.
forsa, s., flow in torrents.
forsending, n., dangerous mission.

<i>forseti</i> , n., chairman, president.	<i>fótabrik</i> , n., footboard.
<i>forsjá</i> , n., care, management.	<i>fótaburður</i> , n., gait.
<i>forsjálni</i> , n., prudence.	<i>fótaferð</i> , n., rising.
<i>forsjón</i> , n., providence.	<i>fótaferðartími</i> , n., time of rising.
<i>forsmá</i> , s., despise.	<i>fótakefli</i> , n., stumblingblock.
<i>forsmán</i> , n., disgrace.	<i>fótatak</i> , n., stepping.
<i>forsorga</i> , s., provide.	<i>fótbrot</i> , n., fracture of the leg.
<i>forsóma</i> , s., neglect.	<i>fótfesti</i> , n., foothold.
<i>forspár</i> , l., prophesying.	<i>fótfimur</i> , l., nimble-footed.
<i>forsprakki</i> , n., leader, ringleader.	<i>fótfúinn</i> , l., weak-legged.
<i>forstaða</i> , n., management.	<i>fótgangandi</i> , l., on foot.
<i>forstand</i> , n., skill, cleverness.	<i>fótgöngulið</i> , n., infantry; foot soldiers.
<i>forstofa</i> , n., lobby, hall.	<i>fótgöngumaður</i> , n., pedestrian, walker.
<i>forsvara</i> s., answer for, defend, justify.	<i>fóthrumur</i> , l., weak-legged.
<i>forsæla</i> , n., shade.	<i>fóthvatur</i> , l., swiftfooted.
<i>forsæti</i> , n., presidency; chairmanship.	<i>fótleggur</i> , n., leg.
<i>forsögn</i> , n., order.	<i>fótmál</i> , n., step.
<i>forsöngvari</i> , n., precentor.	<i>fótsár</i> , l., footsore.
<i>fortaka</i> , s., deny.	<i>fótskriða</i> , n., slide.
<i>fortakslaust</i> , atv., positively.	<i>fótskör</i> , n., footboard.
<i>fortölur</i> , n.ft., persuasions.	<i>fótspor</i> , n., footprint; step.
<i>forusta</i> , n., headship, leadership.	<i>fóttroða</i> , s., tread upon; transgress.
<i>forviða</i> , l., amazed.	<i>fótur</i> , n., foot, leg.
<i>forvitinn</i> , l., curious.	<i>fótviss</i> , l., surefooted.
<i>forvitni</i> , n., curiosity.	<i>frá</i> , atv., from, off, away; of, about.
<i>forynja</i> , n., monster; spectre; apparition.	<i>frábrugðinn</i> , l., different, apart.
<i>forþéna</i> , s., earn, gain; merit.	<i>frábær</i> , l., surpassing.
<i>fóstbróðir</i> , n., fosterbrother.	<i>frádrágn</i> , n., subtraction.
<i>fóstra</i> , n., fostermother; nurse; fosterdaughter. S., foster, nurse.	<i>fráfall</i> , n., decease, death.
<i>fóstri</i> , n., fosterfather; fosterson.	<i>fráfæla</i> , s., frighten away, deter.
<i>fóstur</i> , n., fostering; foetus.	<i>fráfærur</i> , n. ft., weaning (of lambs).
<i>fósturjörð</i> , n., native country.	<i>frágangur</i> , n., finishing.
<i>fótabragð</i> , n., footgear.	<i>fráleitur</i> , l., unpromising; not to be thought of.

<i>fram</i> , atv., forward, to the front.	<i>framrás</i> , n., course.
<i>framan</i> , atv., in front; in the face; in the fore part.	<i>framsaga</i> , n., pleading; leading of debate.
<i>frammarlega</i> , atv., near the front; far.	<i>framsala</i> , n., delivery.
<i>frambrúð</i> , n., lasting use.	<i>framstafn</i> , n., prow.
<i>framburður</i> , n., pronunciation; delivery.	<i>framsýnn</i> , l., prophetic.
<i>framþærilegur</i> , l., presentable.	<i>framtönn</i> , n., front tooth.
<i>framferði</i> , n., conduct.	<i>framvegis</i> , atv., for the future.
<i>framfótur</i> , n., foreleg.	<i>frár</i> , l., swift.
<i>framfús</i> , l., eager, forward.	<i>frásaga</i> , n., narrative, relation.
<i>framfæra</i> , s., maintain; support.	<i>fráskilinn</i> , l., separated.
<i>framfæri</i> , n., promotion.	<i>fráskilnaður</i> , n., separation.
<i>framfærsla</i> , n., support, maintenance.	<i>frásögn</i> = <i>frásaga</i> .
<i>framför</i> , n., progress.	<i>frauð</i> , n., withered marrow.
<i>framganga</i> , n., behaviour, conduct.	<i>fráverandi</i> , l., absent.
<i>framgangur</i> , n., advance.	<i>freðinn</i> , l., frozen.
<i>framgenginn</i> , n., finished; perfected.	<i>fregn</i> , n., news, intelligence.
<i>framgjarn</i> , l., forward.	<i>fregna</i> , s., hear; ask.
<i>framhleypinn</i> , l., intrusive; meddling; precipitate.	<i>freista</i> , s., tempt; try.
<i>framhlutur</i> , n., fore part.	<i>freistni</i> , n., temptation.
<i>frami</i> , n., distinction, renown.	<i>frekja</i> , n., violence; impudence; greediness.
<i>framkirkja</i> , n., nave.	<i>frekna</i> , n., freckle.
<i>framkvæma</i> , s., perform; execute.	<i>freknöttur</i> , l., freckly, freckled.
<i>framkvæmd</i> , n., performance, execution; activity.	<i>frekur</i> , l., greedy; violent.
<i>framliðinn</i> , l., late, departed, deceased.	<i>frelsa</i> , s., save, deliver, rescue, free.
<i>frammi</i> , atv., before, in front of; forth.	<i>frelsan</i> , n., delivery, rescue.
<i>frammiastaða</i> , n., behaviour, conduct.	<i>frelsari</i> , n., saviour, deliverer.
<i>framur</i> , l., forward, bold.	<i>frelsi</i> , n., liberty, independence.
	<i>frelsingi</i> , n., freedman.
	<i>fremd</i> , n., honour, distinction.
	<i>fremja</i> , s., perform, do; commit.
	<i>fresta</i> , s., postpone, delay, put off.
	<i>frestur</i> , n., delay.
	<i>frétt</i> , n., news; oracle.
	<i>frétta</i> , s. hear; ask, inquire.
	<i>freyða</i> , s., foam, froth.

- fríða*, s., pacify.
fríðhelgi, n., sanctity, inviolability.
fríðla, n., mistress, concubine.
fríðland, n., asylum.
fríðlaus, l., outlawed; having no peace.
fríðleikur, n., beauty.
fríðmalast, s., ask for peace.
fríðsemi, n., peacefulness.
fríður, n., peace.
fríður, l., beautiful, handsome.
frjáls, l., free; permitted.
frjálslegur, l., frank.
frjósa, s., freeze.
frjósamur, l., fertile.
frjósemi, n., fertility.
froða, n., froth.
froðufella, s., foam.
froskur, n., frog.
frost, n., frost.
frostbólga, n., frostbite; chilblain.
frí, n., mistress.
frum- (í samsetningum) first, original.
frumburður, n., first born.
frumbýlingur, n., beginner in housekeeping.
frumgetinn, l., first born.
frumgetningur = frumburður.
frumkvöðull, n., originator.
frumpartur, n., fundamental part.
frumvaxta, l., in prime of life.
frýja, s., defy, challenge, taunt, dare.
frýan, n., defiance, taunt.
frýsa, s., snort.
- fræ*, n., seed.
fræða, s., inform, instruct.
fræði, n., knowledge, lore, information.
frægð, n., fame, renown.
frægðarverk, n., famous deed, exploit.
frækinn, l., valiant.
frændi, n., kinsman, relative.
frændkona, n., kinswoman.
frændrakinn, l., dutiful, kind, to kinsmen.
frændsemi, n., relationship.
fugl, n., bird, fowl.
fúsi, n., rottenness.
fúki, n., rotten hay.
fúkyrði, n., foul language.
full, n., toast; (í samsetningum) full-, fully, completely, enough.
full, l., foul, stinking.
fullgjöra, s., complete, finish.
fullhugi, n., courageous man.
fullkominn, l., perfect.
fullkomna, s., perfect, complete.
fullnaður, n., fulfilment.
fullnumi, l., having learnt thoroughly.
fullorðinn, l., fullgrown.
fulltiða, l., of age.
fulltingi, n., help, assistance.
fulltrúi, n., representative.
fullur, l., full; complete; entire.
fullveðja, l., responsible.
fullvel, atv., well enough.
fullvissa, s., assure. N., certainty.
fullyrða, s., affirm; assure.
fulmennni, n., scoundrel.
fum, n., confused hurry.

<i>fúna</i> , s., rotten.	<i>fyrirhyggja</i> , n., forethought, provision.
<i>fundur</i> , n., find; finding; meeting; conflict.	<i>fyrirhöfn</i> , n., trouble.
<i>fundvis</i> , l., good at finding.	<i>fyrirkoma</i> = <i>fyrirfara</i> .
<i>funi</i> , n., flame.	<i>fyrirliði</i> , n., leader.
<i>fura</i> , n., fir.	<i>fyrirliggjandi</i> , l., at hand, lying by.
<i>furða</i> , n., wonder, astonishment.	<i>fyrirlíta</i> , s., despise.
<i>fús</i> , l., willing, eager.	<i>fyrirmaður</i> , n., gentleman.
<i>fúslega</i> , adv., willingly.	<i>fyrirmuna</i> , s., grudge.
<i>fussum</i> , uhr., fie.	<i>fyrirrennari</i> , n., predecessor.
<i>fýla</i> , n., stink; sulks.	<i>fyrirríðm</i> , n., preference.
<i>fylgd</i> , n., attendance, following.	<i>fyrirsát</i> , n., ambush.
<i>fylgi</i> , n., energy.	<i>fyrirsetning</i> , n., preposition.
<i>fylgikona</i> , n., concubine.	<i>fyrirskipan</i> , n., ordinance.
<i>fylgja</i> , s., attend; guide; go with; follow; belong to. N., guardian spirit.	<i>fyrirstaða</i> , n., resistance; obstacle.
<i>fylgjari</i> , n., follower; attendant.	<i>fyrirsögn</i> , n., heading.
<i>fylgsni</i> , n., hidingplace.	<i>fyrirætlan</i> , n., intention, purpose.
<i>fylki</i> , n., province.	<i>fyrnast</i> , s., grow old; decay; become worn.
<i>fylking</i> , n., battle array.	<i>fyrnd</i> , n., antiquity, age.
<i>fylla</i> , s., fill; complete.	<i>fyrning</i> , n., old stores; rests.
<i>fylli</i> , n., fill.	<i>fyrnska</i> = <i>fyrnd</i> .
<i>fulling</i> , n., fulness.	<i>fyrir</i> , adv., sooner.
<i>fylsni</i> = <i>fylgsni</i> .	<i>fyrri</i> , l., former.
<i>fyndinn</i> , l., witty.	<i>fyrstur</i> , l., first.
<i>fyrir</i> , fs., before, in front of; off; ago; in the way; above; against; in stead of, for; by means of. Adv., in the way; (í samsetningum) fore-, for-.	<i>fys</i> , n., flue.
<i>fyrirbjóða</i> , s., forbid.	<i>fýsa</i> , s., exhort.
<i>fyrirburður</i> , n., vision.	<i>fýsi</i> , n., wish, desire.
<i>fyrirfara</i> , s., kill, destroy.	<i>fýsn</i> , n., passion, desire.
<i>fyrirferð</i> , n., bulk, size.	<i>fæð</i> , n., scantiness, paucity; coldness.
<i>fyrirfólk</i> , n., gentry.	<i>fæða</i> , s., feed; rear; give birth to.
<i>fyrirgreiðsla</i> , n., help.	<i>fæði</i> , n., food; board.
<i>fyrirgjöra</i> , s., forfeit.	<i>fæðing</i> , n., birth.
<i>fyrirheit</i> , n., promise.	<i>fægja</i> , s., polish.

<i>fækka</i> , s., grow fewer ; grow unfriendly.	<i>fölna</i> , s., grow pale ; wither.
<i>fæla</i> , s., frighten. N., fright.	<i>fölur</i> , l., pale.
<i>fælinn</i> , l., shy.	<i>föngulegur</i> , l., well conditioned, handsome.
<i>fær</i> , l., able, capable.	<i>fönn</i> , n., snowdrift.
<i>færa</i> , s., bring ; move, remove.	<i>för</i> , n., journey, expedition, travel.
<i>færð</i> , n., state of the road.	<i>förlost</i> , s., fail.
<i>færi</i> , n., reach ; means ; opportunity ; fishingline.	<i>förull</i> , l., roaming.
<i>færsla</i> , n., removal.	<i>förumaður</i> , n., vagrant, tramp.
<i>föggur</i> , n.ft., traps.	<i>förunautur</i> , n., fellow traveller.
<i>fögnumður</i> , n., joy, rejoicing.	<i>föruneysi</i> , n., company.
<i>föl</i> , n., thin sheet of snow.	<i>föstudagur</i> , n., Friday.
<i>fölleitur</i> , l., pale looking.	

G.

<i>gá</i> , s., look ; beware, take care, observe.	<i>gagnsemd</i> , n., usefulness.
<i>gabb</i> , n., mockery.	<i>gagnsmunir</i> , n.ft., advantage.
<i>gabba</i> , s., mock.	<i>gagnstaður</i> , l., opposite, contrary.
<i>gaddur</i> , n., spike ; frozen snow.	<i>gagnvart</i> , adv., opposite.
<i>gáður</i> , l., sober.	<i>gala</i> , s., crow.
<i>gáfa</i> , n., gift.	<i>gála</i> , n., romp, hoiden.
<i>gáfaður</i> , l., gifted, talented.	<i>gálaus</i> , l., careless, heedless.
<i>gaffall</i> , n., fork.	<i>gáleysi</i> , n., heedlessness.
<i>gafl</i> , n., gable.	<i>galdur</i> , n., witchcraft, sorcery, magic.
<i>gagn</i> , n., use ; advantage, gain ; (í samsetningum) thoroughly, very ; opposite.	<i>galdrakona</i> , n., witch.
<i>gagna</i> , s., be of use.	<i>galldramaður</i> , n., wizard.
<i>gagnaugu</i> , n.ft., temples.	<i>galdra</i> , s., bewitch.
<i>gagndrepa</i> , l., wet through.	<i>gálgi</i> , n., gallows.
<i>gagnkunnugur</i> , l., thoroughly acquainted with.	<i>galinn</i> , l., mad, frantic.
<i>gagnlaus</i> , l., useless.	<i>gall</i> , n., gall, bile.
<i>gagnorður</i> , l., concise, laconic.	<i>gallaður</i> , l., faulty, vicious.
	<i>galli</i> , n., fault, flaw, vice.
	<i>gallsýki</i> , n., biliousness.

galsi, n., frolicsomeness.
galtómur, l., quite empty.
gamall, l., old.
gamallegur, l., aged looking.
gamalmenni, n., aged person.
gamalæð, l., in dotage.
gaman, n., fun, amusement,
 pleasure, sport, gammon.
gamanferð, n. pleasure trip.
gamansamur, l., merry.
gambur, n., useless talk.
gammur, n., vulture.
gamna, s., joke; amuse.
gámur, n., glutton.
gan, n., rush.
gana, s., rush.
gandreið, n., witchride.
ganga, s., walk; go; pass; graze;
 stretch; last. N., walk; wal-
 king; procession; course;
 run; sheepwalk.
gangfæri, n., condition of the
 road.
ganglimir, n.flt., shanks.
gangrúm, n., passageroom.
gangur, n., going, walking; pas-
 sage; going on.
gap, n., gap; yawning space.
gapa, n., gape, yawn.
gapaskapur, n., foolhardiness.
gapastokkur, n., pillory.
gapi, n., foolhardy man.
garður, n., yard, garden; wall;
 house.
garg, n., croaking.
garga, s., croak.
gári, n., chink.
garn, n., yarn.
garpur, n., valiant man.

gárungur, n., merryandrew.
gát, n., heed; attention.
gata, n., path, way, road, thor-
 oughfare; street.
gáta, n., riddle, conundrum.
gátt, n., doorway.
gaufa, s., dawdle; go slowly
 about.
gaukur, n., cuckoo.
gaul, n., lowing, bellowing.
gaula, s., low, bellow.
gaumgæfa, s., give heed to.
gaumur, n., attention, heed.
gaur, n., rough fellow.
geð, n., disposition, mood, tem-
 per; mind; spirits.
gedda, n., pike.
geðfelliður l., pleasant.
geðgóður, l., easytempered.
geðillur, l., illtempered.
geðjast, s., please.
geðslag, n., temper.
geðveiki, n., hypochondria, hy-
 steria, melancholy.
geðþekkur, l., dear, beloved.
gefa, s., give, grant, present.
gefins, atv., gratis.
geggaður, l., out of order, crack-
 brained, cracked.
gegn, fs., against.
gegna, s., answer, reply; obey;
 mean.
gegnd, n., moderation.
gegnt, fs., against, right opposite.
gegnum, atv., through.
geifla, s., mutter; make a wry
 mouth.
geigur, n., fear; hurt, harm.
geigvænlegur, l., dangerous.

geil, n., narrow glen; narrow passage.

geimur, n., empty space, vastness.

geip, n., exaggeration.

geipa, s., talk nonsense; brag.

geiri, n., strip.

geir, n., spear.

geirvarta, n., nipple.

geisli, n., beam, ray.

geispa, s., yawn.

geispi, n., yawn.

geit, n., goat.

gelda, s., geld, castrate; dry.

geldast, s., become dry.

geldfe, n., barren sheep.

geldingur, n., wether, gelding; eunuch.

geldur, l., dry.

gelgja, n., cheekbone of a fish.

gelt, n., bark, barking.

gelta, s., bark.

gemlingur, n., one year old sheep, yearling.

gems, n., gibe, scoff.

gemma, s., scoff.

gengd, n., shoaling (of fish).

gengi, n., good luck, success; help; attendance.

gengur, l., passable; fit for walking.

gerði, n., fence, hedge; fenced field.

gersemi, n., jewel, costly thing.

gestgjafi, n., host, innkeeper.

gestrisinn, l., hospitable.

gestrisni, l., hospitality.

gestur, n., guest, stranger.

geta, s., be able; get; guess; beget. N., guess.

getgáta, n., guess, conjecture.

getnaður, n., conception; birth; foetus.

geyma, s., keep; observe.

geymsla, n., keeping, watch.

geysa, s., gush, rush.

geysi, adv., very, exceedingly.

geystur, l., rushing.

gífurlegur, l., violent; immoderate, exorbitant.

gígja, n., fiddle.

gíktur, n., impudent fellow.

gil, n., glen, ravine, watercourse.

gilda, s., be worth.

gildi, n., value, worth, price; banquet, entertainment; guild.

gildleiki, n., stoutness.

gildna, s., become stout.

gildur, l., stout; of full measure; worth.

gildra, n., trap. S., entrap.

gimald, n., vast opening.

gimbur, n., ewe lamb.

gimsteinn, n., jewel.

gin, n., gab, mouth (of an animal).

gina, s., gape, yawn.

ginkefli, n., gag.

ginna, s., fool, dupe.

ginning, n., fraud, imposture.

gipta, n., good luck. S., marry.

gipting, n., marriage.

gírða, s., fence; gird; tighten a strap.

gírðing, n., fence; fenced place.

gírnast, s., desire.

gírnud, n., desire, lust, passion.

gírnilegur, l., desirable.

gisinn, l., leaky.

gisl, n., hostage.
gísla, s., give as a hostage.
gísling, n., hostage.
gísna, s., become leaky.
gísta, s., pass the night.
gisting, n., passing the night; night quarters.
gizka, s., guess.
gjá, n., chasm, rift, ravine.
gjafari, n., giver.
gjafmildur, l., liberal, openhanded, bountiful, munificent.
gjaforð, n., match.
gjafvaxta, l., of marriageable age.
gjafverð, n., dead bargain.
gjald, n., payment; money; retribution.
gjalda, s., pay; suffer for.
gjaldandi, n., payer.
gjaldldagi, n., payday, term of payment.
gjaldgengur, l., current.
gjaldkeri, n., treasurer, cashier.
gjálfur, n., din, roar (of the sea); chatter.
gjálfra, s., roar; chatter.
gjálfi, n., life of pleasure; wantonness, levity; flightiness.
gjálfur, l., wanton, flighty, giddy.
gjall, n., slag, cinders.
gjalla, s., yell; shriek, scream; shout; ring.
gjarn, l., willing, eager, desirous.
gjarnan, atv., willingly.
gjósa, n., gush, break out, erupt.
gjóta, s., drop, throw, cast. N., hole.
gjöf, n., gift, present.

gjöfull = *gjafmildur*.
gjöra, s., make; yield; do, act; send; arbitrate.
gjörð, n., girdle, girth, strap; hoop; making, building, workmanship; doing, act, deed; arbitration.
gjörla, atv., minutely, clearly; quite.
gjörningar, n.flt., deeds; sorceries, witchcraft.
gjör ráður, l., arbitrary.
gjör ráði, n., arbitrariness; arbitrary act.
gjörsamlega, atv., altogether, quite.
gjörvallur, l., whole, entire.
gjörvtleikur, n., accomplishment.
gjörvilegur, l., accomplished; doughtylooking.
gláðlegur, l., bright, cheerful.
gláðlyndi, n., cheerfulness.
gláðna, s., brighten.
gláðning, n., refreshment; gladdening.
gláður, l., glad, cheerful; bright.
gláðvær, l., merry, cheerful.
gláðværð, n., merriment, cheerfulness.
glampa, s., gleam.
glampi, n., gleam.
glamra, s., jingle, clink.
glamur, n., jingle, clink.
glanni, n., reckless fellow.
glápa, s., stare.
glappaskot, n., mishap.
glappast, s., happen accidentally; blunder.
glas, n., glass, small bottle.

- glata*, s., lose ; destroy.
glaumur, n., merry noise.
gleði, n., gladness, joy, merriment ; merrymaking.
gleðilegur, l., joyous, delightful.
gleðileikur, n., stageplay, theatricals.
gleðja, s., gladden, make glad.
gleðjast, s., rejoice.
gleiður, l., standing astride.
glenna, s., distend. N., distension.
glens, n., frolicsomeness, fun, jest.
glensfullur, l., frolicsome.
gleppja, s., confuse, confound.
glepsa, s., snap, bite.
gler, n., glass.
gleraugu, n. flt., spectacles.
glersháll, l., slippery as glass.
gletta, n., banter, trick ; practical joke.
glettast, s., play tricks, taunt, provoke.
glettinn, l., fond of practical jokes.
gleyma, s., forget.
gleyminn, l., forgetful.
gleymaska, n., forgetfulness.
gleypa, s., swallow, devour.
gliðna, s., go asunder.
gliðsa, l., slipping.
glíma, n., wrestling. S., wrestle.
glíminn, l., supple in wrestling.
glíngur, n., toy, knickknack.
glit, n., brocade.
glitra, s., glitter.
gljá, s., glitter. N., glitter.
gljúfur, n., chasm.
- gljúpur*, l., soft, porous.
glóa, s., shine, glitter ; glow.
glóbhartur, l., very fair.
glóð, n., hot embers.
glóðaranga, n., black eye.
glóðarker, n., firepot,
glóðvolgur, l., burning hot ; fresh.
glófi, n., glove.
glópaldi, n., fool, idiot.
glopra, s., drop awkwardly.
glópska, n., foolishness.
glópur, = *glópaldi*.
glóra, n., faint light, glimmer. S., glimmer.
glósa, n., gloss, explanation ; taunt, banter.
glott, n., grin.
glotta, s., grin.
gluggi, n., window, opening.
glumra, s., rattle.
glundroði, n., confusion.
glundur, n., slops.
glúma, s., become soft ; break down.
glýa, n., mist in the eyes.
glýmja, s., roar, rattle ; ring.
glýrna, n., cat's eye.
glýs, n., finery, show.
glýslegur, l., showy.
glýsmæli, n., fine words, flattery.
glæða, s., kindle.
glænast, s., go thinly clad.
glænýr, l., quite fresh.
glæpast, s., make a foolish bargain.
glæpur, l., crime.
glær, l., clear.
glæsilegur, l., splendid, showy.
glæta, n., faint light ; glittering.

- glöggskygn*, l., sharp-sighted.
glöggur, l., clear-sighted; stingy; clear, distinct.
glöpp, n. ft., blunders.
glötun, n., perdition.
gnýr, n., din, clash.
gnæfa, s., tower; command.
gnægð, n., abundance.
goð, n., idol; god.
góðfús, l., benevolent.
góðfúslega, adv., willingly.
góðfýsi, n., goodness; kindness.
góðgengur, l., smooth, ambling.
góðgirni, n., goodness; kindness.
góðgjarn, l., benevolent, good, kind.
góðgjörð, n., kind deed; charity; entertainment.
goði, n., priest; chief.
góði, n., dear.
góðkunningi, n., good friend.
góðkvendi, n., good woman.
góðlyndur, l., good-natured.
góðmenni, n., good, kind man.
góðmennska, n., goodness, kindness, gentleness.
goðorð, n., chieftainship.
góðs eða gózs, n., goods.
góður, l., good, kind; honest; fine.
góðverk, n., good work; act of kindness; charity.
góðviðri, n., fine weather.
góðvili, n., good will.
góðviljaður, l., benevolent.
gól, n., howl.
gólf, n., floor.
gollur, n., pericardium.
golsóttur, l., black-faced.
gómur, n., palate; finger's point.
góna, s., stare foolishly.
goppa, s., bob, skip.
gor, n., cud, chyme.
gorblautur, l., thoroughly wet.
gort, n., bragging; boast.
gráða, n., step (in a staircase); degree.
graðhestur, n., stallion.
graðugur, l., greedy, eager, gluttonous.
graður, l., entire (of cattle).
grafa, s., dig; bury; carve, engrave; dive into, enquire.
grafkyrr, l., motionless as the grave.
grafletur, n., epitaph.
graftól, n., diggingtools.
gráhærður, l., grey-haired, hoary.
grályndur, l., malicious, spiteful.
grámunkur, n., greyfriar.
gramur, l., vexed, angry.
grána, s., become grey.
grand, n., grain, whit; hurt, injury; evil, guile.
granda, s., hurt, injure.
grandi, n., isthmus.
grandlaus, l., guileless, suspecting no evil, single-minded.
grandleysi, n., singleness of heart.
grandvar, n., guileless.
granni, n., neighbour.
grannleitur, l., thin in the face.
grannur, l., slim, slender.
grannvitur, l., silly.
grár, l., grey, spiteful.
gras, n., grass.
grasa, s., gather Iceland moss.

- grasbitur*, n., grasseater, beast.
grasgarður, n., garden, park.
grasgefinn, l., grassy, rich in grass.
grasleysi, n., failure of grass-crops.
grasnyt, n., use of grass, grazing.
grasrót, n., root of the grass.
grassvörður, n., greensward.
grastó, n., tuft of grass.
grasvöxtur, n., growth of grass, grasscrop.
gráta, s., weep, cry; bewail, mourn.
grátbæna, s., implore, beseech.
gráthljóð, n., plaintive voice.
grátlegur, l., deplorable, lamentable.
grátur, n., weeping, crying.
grautur, n., porridge, stirabout; muddle.
greiða, s., disentangle; make ready; comb; speed, further; pay; perform.
greiðfar, l., passable, easy.
greiðgengur, l., walking quick.
greiði, n., entertainment, refreshment, hospitality; service.
greiðlega, adv., readily, promptly; well.
greiðugur, l., liberal, hospitable.
greiður, l., ready; easy.
greiðvikinn, l., obliging.
greifi, n., count.
grein, n., branch, bough; arm; cause; reason; distinction; paragraph; dissension.
- greina*, s., discern, distinguish; tell, expound.
greinarmunur, n., discrimination, distinction.
greinast, s., disagree.
greind, n., discernment, understanding.
greindur, l., intelligent.
greinilegur, l., distinct, explicit.
greip, n., thumb interstice; hand; grasp.
greipa, s., grasp.
gremja, s., vex. N., vexation.
gren, n., fox's lair, hole.
greni, n., pine.
grenja, s., howl, roar.
grend, n., neighbourhood.
grennslast, s., pry into, enquire.
greptra, s., bury.
gretta, s., frown, make a wry face.
grey, n., paltry fellow, coward; bitch.
greypa, s., groove.
greypilegur, l., fierce, fearful.
grið, n. flt., truce, pardon, peace.
grið, n., eagerness.
griðkona, n., servant maid.
griðniðingur, n., trucebreaker.
griðungur, n., bull.
grikkur, n., trick.
grimmur, l., cruel, savage.
grina, s., pore, stare.
grind, n., framework, hurdle; lattice door.
gripa, s., grasp, snatch, seize; capture; understand.
gripdeild, n., robbery, plunder.
gripfugl, n., bird of prey.

- gripla*, s., snatch. N. mitten.
gripur, n., valuable thing, valuables; beast.
gris, n., pig.
grjón, n., barley.
grjót, n., stone, stones.
gróa, s., grow; heal.
gróandi, n., growing season.
gróður, n., growth, crop, increase.
grómlaus, l., spotless; single-minded.
groms, n., grounds.
grómtækinn, l., very dirty.
gróp, n., groove.
grúa, s., swarm.
grífa, s., grovel, crouch; lie face downwards.
grufl, n., pawing; prying.
grufla, s., grovel; paw; meditate.
grugg, n., sediment, grounds.
gruggugur, l., muddy, thick.
grú, n., multitude, crowd, swarm.
gruna, s., suspect.
grund, n., grassfield.
grundvalla, s., found.
grundvöllur, n., foundation.
grunlaus, l., unsuspecting.
grunn, n., shallow, shoal.
grunnhygginn, l., silly, shallow.
grunnur, n., ground, shoal, shallow. L. shallow.
grunsamur, l., suspicious.
grunsemd, n., suspicion.
grunnur, n., suspicion; foreboding.
grútur, n., sediment of oil; mean person, screw.
gryfja, n., pit.
- grýla*, n., bugbear.
grylla, s., see dimly.
grynna, s., become shallow.
grynningar, n. fl., shoal, shallows.
grýta, n., small pot. S., stone.
grýttur, l., stony.
græða, s., heal, cure; make money; increase.
græðari, n., healer, saviour.
græðgi, n., greediness, gluttony.
græðsla, n., cure, healing.
grænka, s., become green.
grænn, l., green.
graska, n., malice.
graskulaus, l., without malice.
græta, s., make weep.
gröf, n., pit, grave.
gröftur, n., digging; engraving; burial; pus, matter.
grön, n., lip; beard.
grös, n., herbs; pasture; Iceland moss.
grösugur, l., grassy.
guð, n., God.
guðdómlegur, l., divine.
guðdómur, n., divinity, godhead.
guðfeðgin, n. fl., godparents, sponsors.
guðfræði, n., theology, divinity.
guðhræddur, l., godfearing, pious.
guðlast, n., blasphemy.
guðlasta, s., blaspheme.
guðlaus, l., godless.
guðlegur, l., godly.
guðleysi, n., godlessness, impiety.
guðniðingur, l., renegade, apostate.
guðrækinn, l., pious.

<i>guðræknir</i> , n., piety.	<i>gæfð</i> , n., tameness, quietness.
<i>guðspjall</i> , n., gospel.	<i>gæflyndur</i> , l., quiet.
<i>guðvefur</i> , n., velvet.	<i>gæfir</i> , n. flt., fine weather.
<i>gufa</i> , n. og s., steam, vapour.	<i>gæfumaður</i> , n., lucky man.
<i>gugginn</i> , l., sickly looking.	<i>gæfur</i> , l., quiet, meek.
<i>guggna</i> , s., quail.	<i>gægjast</i> , s., peep, keek.
<i>gula</i> , n., jaundice.	<i>gælur</i> , n. flt., lullaby songs ; enticement.
<i>gull</i> , n., gold ; jewels ; play- things, toys.	<i>gær</i> (í samsetningum) yester-.
<i>gull</i> , n., swelling ; mouth.	<i>gæra</i> , n., sheepskin.
<i>gulskopi</i> , n., gulp.	<i>gærkveld</i> , n., yesterday evening.
<i>gulur</i> , l., yellow.	<i>gæs</i> , n., goose.
<i>gum</i> , n., exaggeration, fuss.	<i>gæta</i> , s., watch, take care of, tend ; observe, look.
<i>gunga</i> , n., coward.	<i>gætilega</i> , adv., cautiously.
<i>gusa</i> , n. og s., spirt, squirt.	<i>gætinn</i> l., cautious, heedful, careful.
<i>gustur</i> , n., gust, blast.	<i>gætni</i> , n., carefulness.
<i>gustuk</i> , n., charity.	<i>gatur</i> , n. flt., attention.
<i>gutl</i> , n., slops ; gurgling ; dabb- ling.	<i>gæzka</i> , n., goodness, kindness.
<i>gutla</i> , s., gurgle, dabble.	<i>gæzla</i> , n., watch, keeping.
<i>gyðja</i> , n., goddess.	<i>göfga</i> , s., honour, worship.
<i>gygjur</i> , n., ogress ; giantess ; crater.	<i>göfuglymdi</i> , n., noble-mindedness, magnanimity.
<i>gýll</i> , n., mock sun.	<i>göfugmennir</i> , n., noble man.
<i>gylla</i> , s., gild.	<i>göfugur</i> , l., noble ; generous, highminded.
<i>gylling</i> , n., gilding.	<i>göltur</i> , n., hog,
<i>gylta</i> , n., sow.	<i>göng</i> , n. flt., passage.
<i>gyrða</i> = <i>girða</i> .	<i>gönur</i> , n. flt., eccentricities.
<i>gys</i> , n., mocking.	<i>görn</i> , n., gut.
<i>glæða</i> , s., endow, enrich.	<i>götdóttur</i> , l., full of holes.
<i>gæði</i> , n. flt., good things.	
<i>gæfa</i> , n., luck, good fortune ; blessing.	

H.

<i>há</i> , n., aftermath ; hide. S., pinch (í samsetningum) high- long-very.	<i>hábeinóttur</i> , l., longlegged.
	<i>háð</i> , n., mockery, mocking.
	<i>hádeggi</i> , n., noon.

- háðgjarn*, l., scoffing.
háðulegur = *hæðilegur*.
háðung, n., shame, disgrace.
háðyrði, n., gibes.
haf, n., sea, ocean, main.
hafa, s., have.
haffær, l., seaworthy.
hafgola, n., seabreeze.
hafis, n., polar ice, Greenland ice.
hafmatur, n., spoonmeat.
hafna, s., come to anchor; forsake; renounce, reject.
hafnarmark, n., harbour mark.
hafræna, n., seabreeze.
hafsúla, n., gannet.
hafur, n., buck, hegoat.
háfur, n., pocketnet; dogfish; coarse stuff.
haga, s., manage, arrange; behave; fit, suit.
haganlega, adv., conveniently.
haganlegur, l., convenient.
hagbeit, n., pasture, grazing.
hagfelldur, l., useful, convenient.
hagga, s., disarrange; move.
hagi, n., pasture.
hagkvæmur, l., useful.
hagl, n., hail.
hagleikur, n., skill.
haglendi, n., grazing.
hagmæltur, l., skilled in verse making.
hagna, s., be of use.
hagnaður, n., advantage.
hagnýta, s., make use of; turn to use.
hagur, n., state, condition; affairs; means; advantage, profit. L., handy, skilled, skilful.
hagræða, s., adjust, arrange, put in order.
hagræði, n., comfort.
hagstæður, l., favourable.
hagsými, n., skilfulness; sharpness.
hagsýnn, l., sensible; sagacious.
haka, n., chin.
hákarl, n., shark.
hala, s., haul.
hald, n., hold; keeping, retaining; custody; possession; support, maintenance; observance; course; use; opinion, belief.
halda, s., hold; withhold, retain; continue; keep; observe; maintain; believe.
haldgóður, l., durable.
haldinorður, l., true to one's word.
háleistur, n., sock.
háleitur, l., looking upwards; sublime.
hálandi, n., highland.
hálf (í samsetningum) half-.
hálf, n., region, quarter.
hálfna, s., halfdo.
hálfur, l., half.
hálfviti, n., halfwitted man.
hali, n., tail.
hálka, n., slipperiness.
háll, l., slippery.
halla, s., lean; tilt; swerve, sway; slope.
hallandi = *halli*.

- halli*, n., slope, brink, declivity ; disadvantage, loss.
hallkvæmur, l., convenient.
hallmæla, s., speak ill of.
halloka, l., defeated.
hallur, l., leaning, sloping ; bi-
 assed.
hallæri, n., famine, dearth.
hålmur, n., straw.
háls, n., neck ; hill ; bow (of a
 ship) ; corner of a sail, clew,
 tack ; end (of a net) ; fellow.
hálsdígur, l., thicknecked.
hálshöggva, s., behead.
hálskeðja, n., necklace.
hálslangur, l., longnecked.
haltra, s., halt, limp.
haltur, l., lame, halt, limping.
hama, s., turn tail to the wind.
hamar, n., hammer ; crag, cliff.
hamast, s., rage.
hamhleypa, n., witch, giant.
hamingja, n., luck, fortune ;
 guardian spirit.
hamla, n., oarloop. S., pull
 backwards ; hinder.
hamleður, n., shankleather.
hamramur, l., supernaturally
 strong.
hamsar, n.ft., grounds of melted
 suet.
hamslaus, l., furious.
hamstola, l., frantic, furious.
hamur, n., skin ; shape.
hámæli, n., commun talk.
handaband, n., joining of hands.
handafli, n., earnings.
handan, atv., from the other
 side.
- handaskol*, n. ft., maladroitness.
handaverk, n., handiwork, do-
 ings.
handarbak, n., back of the hand.
handarhald, n., handle.
handarvik, n., piece of work, job.
handbendi, n., encumbrance,
 burden.
handbók, n., handbook, manual.
handfang, n., handle.
handfara, s., handle.
handfesta, s., pledge.
handfesti, n., pledging ; pledge ;
 grip ; handrope.
handfylli, n., handful.
handfæri, n., angling line.
handgenginn, l., attached to a
 prince ; attached.
handhafi, n., having in hand ;
 holding possession.
handhægur, l., handy, conveni-
 ent.
handklæði, n., towel.
handkriki, n., armpit.
handkvörn, n., handmill.
handlaginn, l., handy, adroit.
handlaugar, n. ft., washing of
 the hands.
handleggur, n., arm.
handleiðsla, n., guidance.
handleika, s., handle.
handlægni, n., handiness.
handóður, l., touching every-
 thing.
handónýtur, l., quite useless.
handraði, n., compartment (in a
 chest).
handrið, n., handrail.
handrit, n., manuscript.

<i>handsal</i> , n., joining hands; transference by joining hands.	<i>harðlyndi</i> , n., harsh temper.
<i>handsala</i> , s., make over by joining hands.	<i>harðna</i> , s., harden; grow severe.
<i>handsama</i> , s., catch.	<i>harðneskja</i> , n., severity.
<i>handsterkur</i> , l., stronghanded.	<i>harðorður</i> , l., severe in words.
<i>handtak</i> , n., shaking of hands; job.	<i>harðráður</i> , l., severe.
<i>handtaka</i> , s., capture, seize.	<i>harðrætti</i> , n., hardship; scanty fare.
<i>handvegur</i> , n., shoulderseam.	<i>harðræði</i> , n., hardiness.
<i>handverk</i> , n., trade.	<i>harðsmínn</i> , l., staunch.
<i>handviss</i> , l., quite certain.	<i>harðsöttur</i> , l., difficult to attack.
<i>handvömm</i> , n., carelessness.	<i>harðsperra</i> , n., stiffness.
<i>handæði</i> , n., fidgeting with the hands.	<i>harðstjóri</i> , n., tyrant.
<i>hanga</i> , s., hang.	<i>harðstjórni</i> , n., tyranny.
<i>hani</i> , n., cock.	<i>harðsviraður</i> , l., stiffnecked, stubborn.
<i>hanka</i> , s., rowel.	<i>harðið</i> , = <i>harðýði</i> .
<i>hanki</i> , n., loop, noose; rowel.	<i>harðiðugur</i> , l., harsh, severe.
<i>hann</i> , fn., he.	<i>harður</i> , l., hard, stern, severe, harsh; fast.
<i>hannyrðir</i> , n. flt., needlework, embroidery.	<i>harðvelli</i> , n., hard ground.
<i>hanski</i> , n., glove.	<i>harðvitugur</i> , l., hardy.
<i>happ</i> , n., good luck.	<i>harðýði</i> , n., hardness, harshness, severity.
<i>happadrjúgur</i> , l., lucky.	<i>háreysti</i> , n., noise.
<i>happaráð</i> , n., happy counsel, happy plan.	<i>hárfagur</i> , l., fairhaired.
<i>hapt</i> , n., hobble.	<i>hárfletta</i> , n., plait of hair.
<i>hár</i> , l., high, tall, lofty; sublime, glorious; loud. N., hair.	<i>hárhnífur</i> , n., razor.
<i>harðbrjóstaður</i> , l., hardhearted.	<i>hark</i> , n., tumult, riot.
<i>harðdrægur</i> , l., grasping.	<i>harka</i> , n., hardness; hardiness; harshness; hardfrost. S., harden; scrope together.
<i>harðfengi</i> , n., hardihood, valour.	<i>harðla</i> , adv., very, greatly.
<i>harðfengur</i> , l., hardy.	<i>harma</i> , s., lament, bewail.
<i>harðfenni</i> , n., hard snow.	<i>harmatölu</i> , n. flt., lamentations.
<i>harðgeðja</i> , l., hardminded.	<i>harmdauði</i> , l., lamented.
<i>harðgengur</i> , l., rough.	<i>harmkvæli</i> , n. flt., torments.
<i>harðgjör</i> , l., hardy, stout.	<i>harm saga</i> , n., deplorable news.
<i>harðindi</i> , n. flt., bad season.	<i>harmur</i> , n., grief, sorrow.

harmþrunginn, l., oppressed with grief.

harpa, n., harp.

hárrpríður, l., rich in hair.

hárramur, n., hairy side of skin.

hárreysta = *hártoga*.

hársvörður, = *hárramur*.

hártoga, s., pull the hair; split hairs.

hás, l., hoarse.

hasa, s., to be surfeited.

hásati, n., one of a crew, hand.

hásin, n., hamstring.

háskalegur, l., dangerous.

háski, n., danger.

háskóli, n., university.

hasta, s., rebuke.

hastarlegur, l., sudden.

hastur, l., rough; harsh.

hástöfum, atv., aloud.

hásæti, n., highseat; throne.

hata, s., hate.

hátíð, n., festival.

hátíðlegur, l., festive.

hátta, s., arrange, dispose; go to bed.

hättalag, n., conduct.

hátþríður, l., well mannered.

hättur, n., mode of life, habit; conduct; way, manner; appearance; metre.

hattur, n., hat.

hatur, n., hatred.

hauga, s., heap together.

haugur, n., mound; heap; dung-hill, midden; cairn.

haukur, n., hawk.

haus, n., head, skull.

hauskrúpa, n., skull.

haust, n., autumn.

hávaði, n., noise.

hávar, l., noisy, loud.

hefð, n., possession; established custom.

hefill, n., plane.

hefja, s., raise, lift; exalt; begin.

hefla, s., plane.

hefna, s., avenge, take revenge.

hefnd, n., revenge, vengeance.

hefndargjarn, l., revengeful.

hegða, s., behave.

hegðan, n., behaviour, conduct.

hægilja, n., superstition, non-sense.

hegna, s., punish, chastise.

hegning, n., punishment, chastisement.

hégómi, n., vanity; cobweb.

hégómlegur, l., vain.

heiðarlegur, l., honourable.

heiðbjartur, l., clear, serene, bright.

heiði, n., heath, moor.

heiðindómur, n., heathenism.

heiðingi, n., heathen.

heiðinn, l., heathen.

heiðni, = *heiðindómur*.

heiðra, s., honour.

heiðskir, l., cloudless.

heiður, n., honour. L. = *heiðbjartur*.

heiðvirður, l., honourable.

heigull, n., coward.

heil-, (í samsetningum) whole.

heilabrot, n., racking of the brain; castles in the air.

heilagfiski, n., halibut.

heilagur, l., holy, sacred.

- heilbrigði*, n., health.
heilbrigður, l., well.
heild, n., whole, totality.
heilhuglega, atv., sincerely.
heili, n., brain.
heill, n., omen, luck; good luck;
 good fortune, happiness. L.,
 well, healed, sound; hail;
 whole, entire, complete.
heilla, s., bewitch.
heilladrjúgur, l., fortunate.
heillaráð, n., good advice; happy
 plan.
heilmæmur, l., healthy, whole-
 some.
heilræði, n., wholesome advice.
heilsa, n., health, s., salute,
 greet.
heilsan, n., salutation, greeting.
heilsubót, n., recovery of health.
heilsubrestur, n., loss of health.
heilsugóður, l., healthy, enjoying
 good health.
heilsutæpur, l., in poor health.
heilvita, l., sane.
heim, atv., home.
heima, atv., at home; (í sam-
 setningum) home-.
heimafólk, n., household; dome-
 stics.
heiman, atv., from home.
heimanfylgja, n., dowry.
heimavundur, = heimafylgja.
heimboð, n., invitation, feast.
heimferð, n., going home.
heimfýsi, n., longing for home.
heimila, s., entitle, authorise.
heimild, n., authority; permission.
heimili, n., home.
- heimilisfang*, n., domicile.
heimilisfastur, l., domiciled.
heimilisfólk, = heimafólk.
heimill, l., lawfully possessed;
 permitted.
heimkoma, n., return home.
heimleiðis, atv., homewards.
heimsálfa, n., quarter of the
 world.
heimska, n., folly.
heimskaut, n., pole.
heimskingi, n., fool, simpleton.
heimskulegur, l., foolish.
heimskur, l., stupid, silly, foolish.
heimsókn, n., visit.
heimspeki, n., philosophy.
heimsækja, s., visit.
heimta, s., demand, claim; re-
 cover, regain, get back. N.,
 claim, demand.
heimtur, n., ft., getting back
 sheep from summer pastures.
heimulegur, l., secret.
heimur, n., world.
heim, n., hone; oilstone.
heipt, n., hatred; rage.
heiptrækkinn, l., vindictive.
heiptrækni, n., vindictiveness.
heiptúð, n., deadly hatred.
heiptugur, l., spiteful.
heiptyrði, n., angry words.
heit, n., vow, promise.
heita, s., call, name; have a
 name, be called; promise;
 invoke; heat.
heitast, s., threaten.
heifengur, l., insensible to
 heat.
heifé, n., votive money.

<i>heiti</i> , n., name; vow.	<i>helsótt</i> , n., last illness.
<i>heitingar</i> , n., fit., threats, menaces.	<i>helstrið</i> , n., last agony.
<i>heitinn</i> , l., late.	<i>helta</i> , s., lame.
<i>heitkona</i> , n., betrothed bride.	<i>heltast</i> , s., become lame.
<i>heitorð</i> , n., promise of marriage.	<i>helti</i> , n., lameness.
<i>heitsstrenging</i> , n., solemn vow.	<i>hélugur</i> , l., hoary.
<i>heitsstrengja</i> , s., vow.	<i>helviti</i> , n., hell.
<i>heitur</i> , l., hot; ardent; angry.	<i>helvizkur</i> , l., hellish, infernal.
<i>hela</i> , n., hoarfrost, rime. S., be covered with hoarfrost.	<i>hemill</i> , n., restraint.
<i>helblár</i> , l., livid.	<i>hemingur</i> , n., shank skin.
<i>heldri</i> , l., better.	<i>hemja</i> , s., restrain, hold back.
<i>heldur</i> , atv., rather, more; but.	<i>hempa</i> , n., gown; cloak.
<i>helduren</i> , atv., than.	<i>henda</i> , s., catch; befall; fling, throw.
<i>helft</i> = <i>helmingur</i> .	<i>hending</i> , n., chance; rhyme; verse.
<i>helga</i> , s., declare ownership; protect by law; hallow, sanctify, consecrate.	<i>hengiflug</i> , n., precipice.
<i>helgi</i> , n., security, inviolability, sacredness; holiness, sanctity; Sunday; feast.	<i>hengilmæna</i> , n., duffer, muff.
<i>helgidagur</i> , n., sacred day, holiday.	<i>henging</i> , n., hanging.
<i>helgidómur</i> , n., sanctuary.	<i>hengja</i> , s., hang. N., hanging snow wreath.
<i>helgihald</i> , n., keeping holy, observance.	<i>henta</i> , s., fit, suit, be convenient.
<i>helgistaður</i> , n., holyplace.	<i>hentisemi</i> , n., convenience.
<i>helgun</i> , n., sanctification; consecration.	<i>hentugur</i> , l., handy, convenient, suitable.
<i>helgur</i> , = <i>heilagur</i> .	<i>hentur</i> , l., fit, convenient, becoming.
<i>hella</i> , n., flat stone, slab, slate; tablet of stone. S., pour out.	<i>heppilegur</i> , l., fortunate.
<i>hellir</i> , n., cave.	<i>heppinn</i> , l., happy, fortunate.
<i>helliskúr</i> , n., pouring shower.	<i>heppnast</i> , s., succeed.
<i>helminga</i> , s., halve.	<i>heppni</i> , n., good luck.
<i>helmingur</i> , n., half.	<i>heppnismaður</i> , n., lucky man.
<i>helsi</i> n., collar.	<i>hepta</i> , s., hobble; hinder; bind.
<i>helsingi</i> , n., barnacle.	<i>her</i> , n., host, army, troops.
	<i>hér</i> , atv., here.
	<i>hérað</i> , n., district; county; country.

<i>herbergi</i> , n., chamber, apartment, room.	<i>hermannlegur</i> , l., warlike, gallant.
<i>herbergja</i> , s., house, lodge, harbour.	<i>hermikráka</i> , n., mimic.
<i>herboð</i> , n., war summons.	<i>hërna</i> = hér.
<i>herbúðir</i> , n., fl., camp.	<i>hernaður</i> , n., warfare.
<i>herbúnaður</i> , n., armament.	<i>hernuminn</i> , l., captive.
<i>herða</i> , s., harden; temper; tie fast, tighten.	<i>heróp</i> , n., warcry.
<i>herðabreiður</i> , l., broud-shouldered.	<i>herpast</i> , s., contract.
<i>herðakambur</i> , n., withers.	<i>herpingur</i> , n., nipping cold.
<i>herðakistill</i> , n., hump.	<i>herra</i> , n., lord, master; Mr.
<i>herðar</i> , n., flt., shoulders.	<i>herramaður</i> , n., nobleman.
<i>herðarblað</i> , n., shoulderblade.	<i>hershöfðingi</i> , n., general, commander.
<i>herðsla</i> , n., hardening, tempering.	<i>herskár</i> , l., warlike; exposed to war.
<i>herfang</i> , n., booty, prey, plunder.	<i>herskari</i> , n., host.
<i>herferð</i> , n., war expedition.	<i>herskip</i> , n., man of war.
<i>herfi</i> , n., harrow.	<i>hersveit</i> , n., regiment.
<i>herfilegur</i> , l., wretched.	<i>hertaka</i> , s., take captive.
<i>herflokkur</i> , n., battalion.	<i>hertogaðæmi</i> , n., duchy.
<i>herfloti</i> , n., navy, warfleet.	<i>hertogainna</i> , n., duchess,
<i>herforingi</i> , n., commander; general.	<i>hertogi</i> , n., duke.
<i>herganga</i> , n., march.	<i>hertýgi</i> , n., flt., armour.
<i>héri</i> , n., hare.	<i>hertýggja</i> , s., arm; put on armour.
<i>herja</i> , s., harry, spoil, lay waste.	<i>hérvilla</i> , n., silly fellow.
<i>herkerling</i> , n., vixen.	<i>hervirki</i> , n., flt., plundering.
<i>herkinn</i> , l., hardy.	<i>hervist</i> , n., staying here.
<i>herkja</i> , n., severity.	<i>herzla</i> , = herðsla.
<i>herklaða</i> , s., put on armour.	<i>herör</i> , n., war summons, fiery cross.
<i>herklaði</i> , n., armour.	<i>hes</i> , n., dewlap.
<i>herleiða</i> , s., lead into captivity.	<i>hesli</i> , n., hasel.
<i>herleiðing</i> , n., captivity.	<i>heslistöng</i> , n., haselpole.
<i>herlið</i> , n., troops.	<i>hespa</i> , n., skein; hasp.
<i>herma</i> , s., relate; imitate, mimic.	<i>hesta</i> , s., mount, provide with horses.
<i>hermaður</i> , n., warrior, soldier.	<i>hestadrengrur</i> , n., groom.
	<i>hestajárn</i> , n., flt., horse shoes.

- hestaskál*, n., stirrup cup.
hesthús, n., stable.
hestskónagli, n., horseshoe nail.
hestur, n., horse, pony.
hetja, n., hero; champion.
hetta, n., hood.
hettusótt, n., chicken pox.
hey, n., hay.
heya, s., make hay; perform, hold.
heyannir, n., flt., haymaking.
heyband, n., binding of hay.
heybandsáta, n., truss of hay.
heygarður, n., hay yard.
heytdópt, = heygarður.
heykjast, s., sink down; hesitate.
heykrókur, n., hayhook.
heyleysi, n., want of hay; scarcity of hay.
heyra, s., hear.
heyrandi, n., hearer.
heyrn, n., hearing.
heymarlaus, l., deaf.
heymarleysi, n., deafness.
heyrunkunnur, l., well known.
heyskapur, n., haymaking.
heyttollur, n., haytax.
hibýli, n., dwelling, dwelling place.
hik, n., hesitation.
hika, s., hesitate, falter.
hilla, n., shelf. S., be lifted up.
hillingar, n., flt., mirage.
hima, s., stand drooping.
himinbelti, n., zone.
himingeimur, n., expanse of heaven; space.
himinhvolf, n., firmament, vault of heaven.
himinn, n., heaven.
himintuagl, n., flt., heavenly bodies.
himna, n., film, membrane.
himnaríki, n., heaven, kingdom of heaven.
himneskur, l., heavenly, celestial.
hind, n., hind.
hindra, s., hinder; impede; keep back.
hindran, n., hindrance, impediment.
hindurvitni, n., superstition, nonsense.
hingað, adv., hither here.
hinkra, s., stop a little.
hin, gr., the. Fn., that, the other.
hinseginn, adv., the other way; without purpose.
hirast, s., sit snug.
hirð, n., court.
hirða, s., keep, herd, tend; gather in; keep safe; mind.
hirðing, n., keeping, tending.
hirðir, n., herd, herdsman, shepherd.
hirðmaður, n., courtier.
hirðulaus, l., careless, negligent.
hirðuleysi, n., carelessness.
hirðusamur, l., careful.
hirta, s., chastise.
hirting, n., chastisement.
hirtinn, = hirðusamur.
hirsla, n., safe, box, chest.
hismi, n., chaff.
hispur, n., foppery.
hissa, l., astonished.

- hit*, n., big belly.
hita, n., heating. S., heat.
hiti, n., heat.
hitna, s., become hot.
hitta, s., hit; meet; visit, call on, see.
hitun, n., heating.
hixta, s., hiccough.
hiati, n., hiccough.
hjá, fs., by, with, near; past; in comparison to.
hjaðna, s., sink down; grow less, dwindle.
hjákatlegur, l., queer, odd.
hjakka, s., hack.
hjakona, n., concubine.
hjal, n., chat, talk, tittle tattle.
hjala, s., chatter, talk.
hjalli, n., terrace.
hjallur, n., open shed; scaffold.
hjálmur, n., helmet.
hjálp, n., help, aid, assistance.
hjálpa, s., help, assist, aid.
hjálpari, n., helper, saviour.
hjálpraði, n., help, salvation.
hjálpsamur, l., helping, helpful.
hjalt, n., hilt.
hjara, n., hinge. S., hang on.
hjarn, n., hard frozen snow.
hjarna, s., recover.
hjáróma, l., out of tune.
hjarta, n., heart; dear, love.
hjartagóður, l., kindhearted.
hjartanlega, adv., heartily.
hjartanlegur, l., hearty, kind.
hjartataugar, n., flt., heart strings.
hjartfólginn, l., cherished.
hjarthær, l., beloved.
- hjartnæmur*, l., touching.
hjartskjálfti, n., palpitation of the heart.
hjartveiki, n., heart disease; hysteria, hypochondria.
hjáræna, n., silly fellow.
hjástoð, n., assistance.
hjátrú, n., superstition.
hjáverandi, l., present.
hjáverk, n., work done at odd hours.
hjól, n., wheel.
hjólbörur, n., flt., wheelbarrow.
hjóm, n., film.
hjón, n., flt., married couple.
hjónaband, n., marriage, matrimony.
hjónarím, n., conjugal bed.
hjónaskilnaður, n., divorce.
hjónavígsla, n., wedding, coupling.
hjú, n., servant, domestic.
hjúkra, s., nurse.
hjúkrun, n., nursing.
hjúpa, s., cover, veil.
hjúpur, n., loose gown, dress, clothing.
hjúskapur, n., matrimony.
hjörð, n., flock, herd.
hjörtur, n., hart, stag.
hlað, n., courtyard; lace.
hlaða, n., barn. S., build; pile up.
hlaði, n., pile, stack.
hlaðvarpi, n., courtyard slope.
hláka, n., thaw.
hlakka, s., scream; look forward.
hlammast, s., flap.
hlána, s., thaw.

- hland* n., urine.
hlandblaðra, n., bladder.
hlandfor, n., cesspool.
hlass, n., cartload.
hlátur, n., laughter.
hlaun, n., buttock.
hlaup, n., run; leap; flood (in a river); curds; attack.
hlaupa, s., run; jump.
hlaupár, n., leap year.
hlé, n., pause, intermission; shelter; lee.
hléborða, atv., leeward.
hleifur, n., loaf.
hlein, n., landing rock.
hlekkjast, s., meet with accident.
hlekkur, n., link, chain, fetters.
hlemmigata, n., beaten road.
hlemmur, n., lid, cover.
hlera, s., stand eavesdropping, listen.
hleri, n., shutter.
hlessa, l., amazed. S., drop down heavily.
hleypa, s., make run, gallop; let go; turn; emit; curdle.
hleypidómur, n., prejudice.
hleypihurð, n., sliding door.
hleypir, n., rennet.
hleyypiskúta, n., swift vessel.
hlið, n., side. Gate; gap; space.
hlið, n., slope, mountain side.
hliða, s., give way; go aside.
hliðhallur, l., partial.
hliðra, = *hliða*.
hlíf, n., weapons of defence; shelter, cover.
- hlífa*, s., shelter; spare; refrain; shirk.
hlífð, n., forbearance; protection.
hlífinn, l., shirking.
hlíta, s., trust, abide by.
hljóð, n., silence, hearing. Sound; voice; cry, howl.
hljóða, s., sound; cry scream.
hljóðan, n., sound.
hljóðbær, l., rumoured.
hljóðfall, n., cadence.
hljóðfegurð, n., euphony.
hljóðfæri, n., musical instrument.
hljóðlaus, l., silent, mute.
hljóðlega, atv., silently.
hljóðmæli, n., whisper, secret talk.
hljóðna, s., become silent.
hljóðskraf, = *hljóðmæli*.
hljóðstafur, n., vowel.
hljóður, l., silent, taciturn.
hljóma, s., sound.
hljómur, n., sound, tune, voice.
hljóta, s., get; must, be obliged.
hlóðir, n., flt., fireplace.
hlotnast, s., be allotted.
hlúa, s., cover up, make warm.
hlummur, n., handle of an oar.
hlunkur, n., thump, dull heavy sound.
hlunnindi, n., flt., emoluments, perquisites.
hlunnur, n., roller.
hlust, n., inner ear.

hlusta, s., listen.

hluta, s., divide; draw lots.

hlutdeild, n., participation; part, portion.

hlutdrjúgur, l., lucky.

hlutdrægni, n., partiality.

hlutdrægur, l., partial.

hlutfall, n., proportion; casting of lots; lot.

hlutgengur, l., able, up to the mark.

hlutgjarn, l., meddlesome.

hluti, n., part, share.

hlutkesti, n., casting of lots.

hlutlaus, l., passive, neutral; alone.

hlutsemi, n., meddlesomeness.

hlutskarpur, l., successful.

hlutskipti, n., share; lot.

hluttakandi, n., partaker, partaking.

hluttaksorð, n., participle.

hluttekning, n., partaking; sympathy.

hlutur, n., lot; share; part; thing.

hlutvandur, l., honest.

hlutvendni, n., honesty.

hlutverk, n., task.

hlýða, s., obey; be proper; listen.

hlýðinn, l., obedient.

hlýðnast, s., obey.

hlýðni, n., obedience.

hlýjindi, n., fit., warmth.

hlykkjöttur, l., crooked.

hlykkur, n., bend, curve.

hlýna, s., become warm.

hlynna, s., cherish; favour, help; nurse.

hlýr, l., warm, mild; snug.

hlægilegur, l., ridiculous, laughable, funny.

hlæa, s., laugh.

hnakki, n., back of the head.

hnakkakertur, l., carrying the head high.

hnakkur, n., saddle.

hnallur, n., cudgel.

hnappa, s., huddle together,

hnappagat, n., buttonhole.

hnapphelda, n., hobble.

hnappsitja, s., keep huddled together.

hnappur, n., button; stud; knob.

hnarreistur, l., erect, strutting.

hnattleikur, n., game at ball.

hnatttré, n., bat.

hnauk, n., turmoil, bustle.

hnauka, s., bustle.

hnaus, n., sod, clod.

hné, n., knee.

hnefi, n., fist; handful.

hneggja, s., neigh.

hneiging, n., bow; declension, inflection.

hneigja, s., bow; bend, incline; lean; decline, inflect.

hneisa, n., shame, disgrace.

hnekking, n., check, rebuff.

hnekkir, n., loss.

hnekkja, s., check, thwart, prevent.

- hnellinn*, l., brawny.
hneppa, s., button.
hneppi, n., bundle, truss.
hnerra, s., sneeze.
hnerri, n., sneeze.
hnéskel, n., kneepan.
hneyxla, s., scandalize, offend.
hneyxli, n., scandal.
hnezla, n., buttonloop.
hniðra, s., disparage.
hníga, s., sink; fall slowly; flow gently.
hnigna, s., decline.
hnignun, n., decline.
hnipa, s., droop.
hnípin, l., drooping, downcast.
hnípa, s., become downcast.
hnippa, s., poke, elbow, push.
hníppingar, n., ft., thrusts, pushes.
hnípra, s., crouch.
hnísa, n., dolphin.
hniss, n., strong flavour; ill flavour.
hníttinn, l., witty; terse.
hnjóða, s., rivet, clinch.
hnjóður, n., blame, censure.
hnjósa, s., stumble.
hnjóta, = *hnjósa*.
hnjótur, n., knob.
hnjúkur, n., knoll, peak.
hnoða, n., clew. S., knead.
hnoðnagli, n., rivet.
hnoðri, n., flue; tuft of wool.
hnokinn, l., bowed.
hnokki, n., ironhook in a distaff; urchin.
hnos, n., dallying.
hnoss, n., prize; good fortune.
hnossgæti, n., dainty.
hnót, n., nut.
hnuðla, s., squeeze.
hnúður, n., knob.
hnúi, n., knuckle.
hnugginn, l., downcast.
hnupl, n., pilfering.
hnupla, s., pilfer.
hnúta, n., knucklebone.
hnútur, n., knot; hump.
hnybbast, s., butt.
hnyðja, n., club, rammer.
hnyfill, n., short horn.
hnyfilyrói, n., taunt, sarcasm.
hnykill, n., clew; lump.
hnykking, n., pull, jerk.
hnykkja, s., pull, jerk.
hnýsast, s., pry into.
hnýsinn, l., curious.
hnýsni, n., curiosity.
hnyssa, s., wrap up, make snug.
hnyta, s., tie; become knotted.
hnyti, n., bag, bundle.
hnökri, n., knot.
hnöllóttur, l., roundish.
hnöllungur, n., round stone.
hnöttóttur, l., round.
hnöttur, n., ball.
hóa, s., shout; call sheep.

<i>hof</i> , n., temple.	<i>holdsveiki</i> , n., leprosy.
<i>hóf</i> , n., moderation. Feast.	<i>holdugur</i> , l., fleshy, stout, fat.
<i>hoffólk</i> , n., courtiers.	<i>hólf</i> , n., compartment.
<i>hófhvarf</i> , n., fetlock, pastern.	<i>holgóma</i> , l., with cleft palate.
<i>hóflaus</i> , l., immoderate, excessive.	<i>hólkur</i> , n., ring, tube.
<i>hóflega</i> , atv., moderately, fitly.	<i>hóll</i> , n., hill, hillock.
<i>hóflegur</i> , l., moderate.	<i>hollur</i> , l., gracious; wholesome.
<i>hófleysa</i> , n., excess, intemperance, licence.	<i>hollusta</i> , n., faith, loyalty; wholesomeness.
<i>hófsamur</i> , l., moderate, temperate.	<i>hólmganga</i> , n., duel.
<i>hófsemd</i> , n., moderation, temperance.	<i>hólmi</i> , n., holm, islet.
<i>hófskegg</i> , n., pastern tuft.	<i>holóttur</i> , l., full of holes.
<i>hóftunga</i> , n., frog.	<i>holt</i> , n., stony hill.
<i>hóftölt</i> , n., slow trot.	<i>holur</i> , l., hollow.
<i>hógvær</i> , l., calm, gentle, meek.	<i>hop</i> , n., hesitation, shrinking back.
<i>hógværð</i> , n., calmness, gentleness.	<i>hóp</i> , n., land-locked bay.
<i>hokinn</i> , l., bowed, bent.	<i>hopa</i> , s., draw back, recede.
<i>hokra</i> , s., keep a small farm.	<i>hopp</i> , n., jump.
<i>hokur</i> , n., small farming.	<i>hoppa</i> , s., jump.
<i>hol</i> , n., hollow, cavity; hollow parts of the body.	<i>hópur</i> , n., troop, flock, bevy.
<i>hól</i> , n., praise, flattery.	<i>hor</i> , n., starvation, starved condition; mucus.
<i>hola</i> , n., hole. S., hollow.	<i>hór</i> , n., adultery; pothook.
<i>hold</i> , n., flesh; fatness.	<i>hóra</i> , n., whore, prostitute.
<i>holdfúi</i> , n., mortification.	<i>horaður</i> , l., lean, starved, skinny.
<i>holdgan</i> , n., incarnation.	<i>horast</i> , s., become lean.
<i>holdgróinn</i> , l., grown into the flesh.	<i>hórast</i> , s., commit adultery.
<i>holdlegur</i> , l., carnal.	<i>hórdómur</i> , n., adultery.
<i>holdtekja</i> , = holdgan.	<i>horf</i> , n., course, direction.
	<i>horfa</i> , s., look, gaze; turn.
	<i>horfinn</i> , l., out of sight; lost.

- hórjetinn*, l., begotten in adultery.
hórkarl, n., adulterer.
horlopi, n., dropsy.
horn, n., horn, antler; corner, nook; angle.
hornauga, n., wry look.
hornsili, n., stickleback.
hornstafur, n., cornerpillar.
hornsteinn, n., cornerstone.
hortugur, l., impertinent, saucy.
hossa, s., dandle; toss.
hósta, s., cough.
hósti, n., cough.
hót, n., whit; menaces.
hóta, s., threaten, menace.
hótfindni, n., hairsplitting, cap-tiousness.
hótun, n., menace.
hraða, s., hasten.
hraðfara, l., going quickly.
hraði, n., hurry, haste, speed.
hraðlega, adv., swiftly.
hraðmæltur, l., speaking quickly.
hraður, l., swift, quick.
hrafl, n., scrapings.
hrafla, s., scrape.
hrafn, n., raven.
hrafntinna, n., obsidian, agate.
hragla, s., drizzle.
hraglandi, n., drizzling shower.
hrái, n., rawness, crudeness.
hrak, n., refuse; wretch.
hraka, s., decline rapidly.
hrakfall, n., disaster, mishap.
hrakför, n., disastrous journey.
hráki, n., spittle.
hrakmenni, n., wretch.
hrakningur, n., illtreatment; bad voyage.
hrakviðri, n., beastly weather, foul weather.
hrakyrði, n., foul words.
hrammsa, s., grab.
hrammur, n., paw; clutches.
hranalegur, l., blunt, blustering, rude.
hrap, n., fall, tumble.
hrapa, s., fall, topple, tumble down.
hraparlegur, l., unlucky, disastrous.
hrár, l., raw.
hrasa, s., stumble; fall into sin, lapse.
hráslagi, n., damp, dampness.
hrat, n., refuse.
hrata, s., stagger, tumble.
hraukur, n., rick.
hraun, n., lava, lavatract.
hraustleiki, n., prowess, gallantry.
hraustlega, adv., valiantly.
hraustlegur, l., valiant.
hraustmenni, n., strong man.
hraustur, l., strong, valiant.
hráæti, l., raw food.

- hreða*, n., quarrel.
hregg, n., storm and rain.
hreggviðri, n., tempest.
hreiðra, s., nestle.
hreiður, n., nest.
hreifa, = *hreyfa*.
hreifi, n., pow.
hreifur, l., merry, jolly.
hreindýr, n., reindeer.
hrein hjartaður, l., pure of heart.
hreinlegur, l., cleanly, clean.
hreinlifi, n., chaste life, pure life.
hreinlyndur, l., frank, open, upright.
hreinlæti, n., cleanliness.
hrein, l., clean, pure.
hreinsa, s., clean, cleanse.
hreinskilinn, l., sincere, upright.
hreinskilni, n., sincerity.
hreinskiptinn, l., honest.
hreinsun, n., cleansing, purification.
hreinviðri, n., clear weather.
hreistur, n., scales.
hrekja, s., drive away; drift away; refute.
hrekka, s., tease, play tricks on.
hrekkióttur, l., mischievous, tricky.
hrekur, n., trick.
- hrekkvís*, l., intriguing, designing.
hrekkvísi, n., intrigue.
hrella, s., grieve, afflict.
hrelling, n., grief, affliction.
hremmsa, s., clutch, grab.
hreppa, s., obtain, catch, get.
hreppstjóri, n., overseer; constable.
hreppur, n., commune, poor law district.
hress, l., hale, hearty, in good spirits.
hressa, s., refresh, cheer up.
hressast, s., recover.
hressing, n., refreshment.
hret, n., storm, tempest.
hreyfa, s., move, stir.
hreyfing, n., motion, movement, stir.
hreykja, s., stack. Puff up.
hreyzi, n., hovel, wretched hut.
hreysti, n., valour, prowess.
hreystilega, adv., stoutly, boldly.
hreyta, s., throw, fling.
hrið, n., storm, snow storm. While, time. Attack, onset.
hriðviðri, n., stormy weather.
hrifa, n., rake. S., snatch.
hrifinn, l., moved; excited.
hrifsa, s., snatch.
hrikalegur, n., gigantic.
hriki, n., huge fellow.

hriktá, s., creak.

hrim, n., hoarfrost, rime; soot.

hrina, s., squeal, howl. Stick; take effect.

hrinda, s., push; drive away.

hringa, s., coil.

hringeygður, l., walleyed.

hringiða, n., whirl, eddy.

hringing, n., bellringing.

hringja, s., ring. N. buckle.

hringla, s., rattle.

hringur, n., ring, circle.

hrinur, n., fit., howling.

hrip, n., creel.

hripa, s., leak fast. Scrawl.

hris, n., brushwood.

hrisla, n., branch, bough; twig.

hrista, s., shake.

hristing, n., shaking.

hrjá, s., vex, harass.

hrjóða, s., clear.

hrjónóttur, l., rough.

hrjóstrugur, l., rough, barren.

hrjóstur, n., fit., stony places.

hrjóta, s., fall, fly. Snore.

hroðalegur, l., coarse; brutal, beastly; uncleanly.

hroði, n., refuse, offal; rough, brutal fellow.

hroðugur, l., boastful.

hroðvirkur, l., scamping work.

hrófa, s., put up loosely.

hrófla, s., move.

hrogn, n., roe.

hrognkelsi, n., lumpsucker.

hroka, s., fill beyond the brim.

hrokast, s., be puffed up.

hroki, n., insolence.

hrokkinn, l., curled.

hrókur, n., rook, castle; laggard.

hrolla, s., shiver.

hrollur, n., shivering.

hróp, n., cry; slander.

hrópa, s., cry; slander.

hrópyrði, n., slanderous words.

hrós, n., praise.

hrósa, s., praise.

hross, n., horse.

hrotti, n., coarse fellow.

hrotur, n., fit., snoring.

hrúður, n., crust, scab.

hrúðra, s., become crusted.

hrufa, n., roughness.

hrufla, s., scratch.

hrufóttur, l., rough, rugged.

hrúga, n., heap.

hrukka, n., wrinkle. S., wrinkle.

hrukkóttur, l., wrinkled.

hrumur, l., infirm, frail.

hrun, n., collapse, ruin.

hrútlamb, n., ram lamb.

hrútur, n., ram.

hryðja, n., rough weather.

hryðjuverk, n., brutal deed.

hryggbrjóta, s., break the back; jilt.

hryggð, n., affliction, grief, sorrow.

<i>hryggilegur</i> , l., mournful, lamentable, sad.	<i>hrökkva</i> , s., fall back, recoil; snap.
<i>hryggja</i> , s., grieve, afflict.	<i>hrönn</i> , n., heap.
<i>hryggla</i> , n., rattling in the throat.	<i>hrörlegur</i> , l., dilapidated, ruinous, worn; infirm.
<i>hryggur</i> , n., back, spine; mountain ridge. L., grieved, sad.	<i>hrörna</i> , s., fall into decay; become infirm.
<i>hrygna</i> , n., female fish.	<i>hrösun</i> , n., stumbling, fall.
<i>hrylla</i> , s., shudder.	<i>húð</i> , n., skin, hide.
<i>hryllilegur</i> , l., horrible.	<i>húðstroka</i> , n., flogging.
<i>hryllingur</i> , n., horror.	<i>húðstrýkja</i> , s., flog.
<i>hrynja</i> , s., fall, tumble down; stream.	<i>húfa</i> , n., cap.
<i>hryssa</i> , n., mare.	<i>huga</i> , s., attend to.
<i>hræ</i> , n., carcase; carrion, dead body.	<i>hugaður</i> , l., bold, courageous.
<i>hræða</i> , n., scarecrow. S., frighten.	<i>hugboð</i> , n., foreboding, fancy.
<i>hræddur</i> , l., afraid, frightened, timid.	<i>hugfesta</i> , s., fix in the mind.
<i>hræðilegur</i> , l., terrible, dreadful.	<i>hugfró</i> , n., relief, comfort.
<i>hræðyr</i> , n. fl., beasts of prey.	<i>hugga</i> , s., comfort, console.
<i>hræðsla</i> , n., fear, terror.	<i>huggari</i> , n., comforter.
<i>hræfugl</i> , n., bird of prey; carrion-bird.	<i>huggóður</i> , l., courageous.
<i>hrækja</i> , s., spit.	<i>hughraustur</i> , l., confident, fearless, dauntless.
<i>hræra</i> , s., move, stir.	<i>hughreysta</i> , s., comfort, cheer, exhort.
<i>hræranlegur</i> , l., movable.	<i>hughreysti</i> , n., courage.
<i>hræring</i> , n., motion.	<i>hughvarf</i> , n., change of mind.
<i>hræringur</i> , n., stirabout.	<i>hugi</i> =hugur.
<i>hræsa</i> , s., feign, dissemble, play the hypocrite.	<i>huglaus</i> , l., fainthearted, timid.
<i>hræsi</i> , n., hypocrisy.	<i>hugleiða</i> , s., consider, reflect, meditate.
	<i>hugleiðing</i> , n., meditation.
	<i>hugleysi</i> , n., timidity; cowardice.
	<i>huglitill</i> , l., timid.
	<i>hugljúfi</i> , n., darling.

<i>hugmynd</i> , n., idea.	<i>hulínshjálmur</i> , n., hidinghelmet.
<i>hugna</i> , s., please.	<i>húlm</i> , n., dusk, twilight.
<i>hugþrýði</i> = hugrekki.	<i>húma</i> , s., grow dusk.
<i>hugrakkur</i> , l., courageous.	<i>humall</i> , n., hopplant.
<i>hugraun</i> , n., trial of courage.	<i>humar</i> , n., lobster.
<i>hugrekki</i> , n., courage.	<i>húin</i> , fn., she.
<i>hugrenning</i> , n., thought, meditation.	<i>hunang</i> , n., honey.
<i>hugsa</i> , s., think.	<i>hunangsfluga</i> , n., bee.
<i>hugsanlegur</i> , l., conceivable.	<i>hundrað</i> , n., hundred.
<i>hugsjúkur</i> , l., anxious.	<i>hundraðfaldur</i> , l., hundredfold.
<i>hugskot</i> , n., mind, soul.	<i>hundur</i> , n., dog.
<i>hugsun</i> , n., thought.	<i>hungra</i> , s., hunger, be hungry.
<i>hugsunarlaus</i> , l., thoughtless.	<i>hungraður</i> , l., hungry.
<i>hugsvala</i> , s., comfort.	<i>hungur</i> , n., hunger.
<i>hugsvölun</i> , n., consolation.	<i>hungurmorða</i> , l., famished, starved.
<i>hugsýki</i> , n., anxiety.	<i>húni</i> , = húnn.
<i>hugull</i> , l., mindful; considerate; charitable.	<i>húnn</i> , n., knob. Bear's cub.
<i>hugur</i> , n., mind, soul, heart, affection, desire; courage.	<i>huppur</i> , n., flank, hip.
<i>hugvekja</i> , n., exhortation.	<i>hurð</i> , n., door.
<i>hugvit</i> , n., sagacity; inventiveness.	<i>hurðarjárn</i> , n., hinge.
<i>hugvitsmaður</i> , n., mechanical genius; ingenious.	<i>hurra</i> , s., slide swiftly.
<i>hugþekkur</i> , l., beloved.	<i>hús</i> , n., house, building; case.
<i>hugþótti</i> , n., opinion; selfwill; conceit.	<i>húsbóndi</i> , n., master.
<i>húka</i> , s., squat.	<i>húsbrot</i> , n., housebreaking, burglary.
<i>hulda</i> , n., secrecy; hollowness.	<i>húsbúnaður</i> , n., furniture.
<i>huldufólk</i> , n., fit., fairies, good people.	<i>húsfreya</i> , n., mistress.
	<i>húsgangur</i> , n., begging; beggar.
	<i>húsgöngull</i> , l., fond of visiting.
	<i>húskarl</i> , n., man-servant.
	<i>húski</i> , n. niggard.

<i>húskona</i> , n., lodger, female lodger.	<i>hvatráði</i> , n., quick action, precipitation.
<i>húskveðja</i> , n., funeral farewell.	<i>hvatskeytlegur</i> , l., abrupt, headlong.
<i>húslestur</i> , n., family prayers.	<i>hve</i> = <i>hversu</i> .
<i>húsmaður</i> , n., lodger.	<i>hveiti</i> , n., wheat.
<i>húsmóðir</i> , n., mistress.	<i>hvekkja</i> , s., trick, offend; stop.
<i>húsnæði</i> , n., lodging.	<i>hvekkur</i> , n., bad trick.
<i>húsvitjan</i> , n., house- to- house- visitation.	<i>hvelfdur</i> , l., arched, vaulted.
<i>hvaða</i> , fn., what, which.	<i>hvelfing</i> , n., vault.
<i>hvaðan</i> , atv., whence, from where.	<i>hvellur</i> , n., report; detonation. L., sharp, shrill.
<i>hvalur</i> , n., whale.	<i>hvelpur</i> , n., puppy, whelp.
<i>hvalreki</i> , n., drift of whales.	<i>hvenær</i> , atv., when.
<i>hvalskið</i> , n., whalebone.	<i>hvepsinn</i> , l., snappish.
<i>hvalspik</i> , n., bladder.	<i>hver</i> , fn., who, which. N. hot spring.
<i>hvalþvesti</i> , n., krang.	<i>hverfa</i> , s., disappear; turn. N. bias.
<i>hvammur</i> , n., grassy hollow, dell.	<i>hverfi</i> , n., cluster of farms.
<i>hvap</i> , n., dropsical flesh.	<i>hverfisteinn</i> , n., grindstone.
<i>hvar</i> , atv., where.	<i>hverflyndur</i> , l., fickle.
<i>hvarf</i> , n., disappearance; boundary of sight.	<i>hverfur</i> , l., biassed.
<i>hvarfla</i> , s., wander; waver.	<i>hverfull</i> , l., changable, unstable.
<i>hvarmur</i> , n., eyelid.	<i>hvergi</i> , atv., nowhere.
<i>hvása</i> , = <i>hvæssa</i> .	<i>hversdagslega</i> , atv., daily, every day.
<i>hvass</i> , l., sharp, keen; blowing hard.	<i>hversdagslegur</i> , l., daily, everyday.
<i>hvasseygur</i> , l., keeneyed.	<i>hversdagsbúningur</i> , n., everyday dress.
<i>hvasseitur</i> , l., sharplooking.	<i>hverskonar</i> , atv., of every kind; of what kind.
<i>hvassvíðri</i> , n., high wind.	<i>hversu</i> , atv., how.
<i>hvata</i> , s., hasten, make speed.	<i>hversvegna</i> , atv., why.
<i>hvatlega</i> , atv., briskly, swiftly.	
<i>hvatlegur</i> , l., brisk.	

<i>hvert</i> , atv., whither, where, whereto.	<i>hvitna</i> , s., become white.
<i>hvervetna</i> , atv., everywhere.	<i>hvitur</i> , l., white.
<i>hvessa</i> , s., blow; increase (of wind).	<i>hvitvoðungur</i> , n., baby in swaddling clothes.
<i>hvetja</i> , s., sharpen; encourage; exhort, instigate.	<i>hvolf</i> , n., concavity.
<i>hvi</i> , = <i>hversvegna</i> .	<i>hvolfa</i> , s., turn bottom upwards.
<i>hviða</i> , n., squall, fit.	<i>hvoll</i> , n., hill, hillock.
<i>hviklyndi</i> , n., fickleness.	<i>hvoma</i> , s., swallow, devour.
<i>hviklyndur</i> , l., fickle.	<i>hvomur</i> , n., glutton.
<i>hvikull</i> , l., changeable, shift.	<i>hvor</i> , fn., who, which.
<i>hvila</i> , s., rest. N., bed.	<i>hvorigur</i> , fn., neither.
<i>hvild</i> , n., rest, repose.	<i>hvort</i> , atv., whether.
<i>hvioldardagur</i> , n., day of rest, sabbath.	<i>hvortveggja</i> , fn., both.
<i>hvilft</i> , n., hollow.	<i>hvumsa</i> , l., dumbfounded.
<i>hvima</i> , s., look furtively.	<i>hvæsa</i> , s., hiss.
<i>hvimleður</i> , l., loathed, detested.	<i>hvönn</i> , n., angelica.
<i>hvina</i> , s., whine; whiz.	<i>hvöt</i> , n., instigation, impulse.
<i>hvinnska</i> , n., petty larceny.	<i>hýbýli</i> , = <i>híbýli</i> .
<i>hvinnskur</i> , l., given to pilfering.	<i>hý</i> , n., down.
<i>hvinur</i> , n., twang.	<i>hýða</i> , s., flog.
<i>hvirfilbylur</i> , n., squall of whirlwind.	<i>hýðing</i> , n., flogging.
<i>hvirfill</i> , n., crown of the head.	<i>hyggilegur</i> , l., wise, prudent.
<i>hvirfilvindur</i> , n., whirlwind.	<i>hyggindi</i> , n., fit., wisdom, prudence.
<i>hvirfla</i> , s., whirl.	<i>hygginn</i> , l., wise, discreet.
<i>hviskra</i> , = <i>hvisla</i> .	<i>hyggja</i> , s., think, mean, believe; imagine; intend. N., thought, mind, opinion.
<i>hvisla</i> , s., whisper.	<i>hyldgast</i> , s., get flesh.
<i>hvíta</i> , n., the white; whiteness.	<i>hyldir</i> , n., fit., afterbirth, cleansing.
<i>hvitásunna</i> , n., whitsunday.	<i>hýlja</i> , s., cover; conceal.
<i>hvitasykur</i> , n., loaf sugar.	<i>hýlki</i> , n., hulk; sheath.
<i>hvítfýrsa</i> , s., become white with foam.	<i>hylla</i> , s., attach; court; pay homage.
<i>hvítklæddur</i> , l., dressed in white.	<i>hyllast</i> , s., become attached.
<i>hvítleitur</i> , l., whitish, white looking.	<i>hýlli</i> , n., favour.
	<i>hýlma</i> , s., hide, conceal.
	<i>hýlming</i> , n., concealment.

hylur, n., pool (in a river).
hyppja, s., huddle.
hýr, l., sweet, smiling, mild.
hýra, n., sweetness.
hýrlega, adv., sweetly,
hýrna, s., brighten up; become
 sweet.
hyrndur, l., horned.
hýsa, s., house, lodge.
hyski, n., household, family.
hyskinn, l., idle.
hýngur, n., downy hair.
hæð, n., height; hill.
hæða, s., mock.
hæðilegur, l., ludicrous.
hæðinn, l., fond of mocking.
hæðni, n., mockery.
hæfa, s., hit; fit, become; be
 becoming. N., foundation.
hæfi, n., fit.
hæfilegur, l., suitable, fit.
hæfinn, l., being a good shot.
hæfur, l., suitable, fit.
hægð, n., ease, facility.
hægindi, n., bolster, pillow; re-
 lief.
hægja, s., relieve; abate.
hæglátur, l., quiet.
hæglega, adv., easily; gently.
hægri, l., right.
hægur, l., easy, convenient.
hægviðri, n., quiet weather.
hækill, n., hough.
hækja, n., crutch.
hækka, s., rise; become higher.
hæla, s., praise, flatter, boast.
 Peg.
hæli, n., shelter, asylum.
hæll, n., heel. Peg.

hæna, n., hen.
hængur, n., male salmon.
hænsni, n., poultry, chickens,
 fowl.
hæpinn, l., doubtful.
hæra, n., greyhair.
hærður, l., haired.
hæsi, n., hoarseness.
hætta, n., danger. S., risk, vent-
 ure, stake. Leave off, cease.
hættulegur, l., dangerous.
hættur, l., dangerous. Having
 left off. N., pl., time of leav-
 ing work and going to bed,
 bed time.
hæverska, n., courtesy, polite-
 ness.
hæverskur, l., courteous, polite,
 well mannered.
höfðalag, n., head of a bed-
 stead.
höfði, n., headland.
höfðingi, n., chief, headman.
höfðinglegur, l., noble, princely,
 magnificent.
höfðingskapur, n., nobility; li-
 berality; prestige.
höfgi, n., heaviness, drowsiness.
höfugur, l., heavy.
höfn, n., harbour, haven.
höfrungahlaup, n., leapfrog.
höfrungur, n., dolphin.
höfuð, n., head; beak (of a ship),
 (Í samsetningum) head;
 capital; principal; chief.
höfuðatriði, n., chief point.
höfuðbenda, n., stays.
höfuðborg, n., capital, metropo-
 lis.

<i>höfuðbúningur</i> , n., headgear.	<i>höndla</i> , s., seize, catch. Trade.
<i>höfuðfat</i> , = höfuðbúningur.	<i>höndlun</i> , n., trade.
<i>höfuðhátið</i> , n., principal feast.	<i>höndlunarhús</i> , n., trading house,
<i>höfuðverkur</i> , n., headache.	store.
<i>höfuðþyngsli</i> , n., heaviness in	<i>höndlunarmaður</i> , n., trader, trad-
the head.	esman.
<i>höfundur</i> , n., author, originator,	<i>höndulega</i> , adv., adroitly.
<i>högg</i> , n., blow, stroke.	<i>hönk</i> , n., skein, hank, coil.
<i>höggormur</i> , n., viper, serpent.	<i>hör</i> , n., flax.
<i>höggorusta</i> , n., close fight.	<i>hörfa</i> , s., retire.
<i>höggstokkur</i> , n., choppingblock;	<i>hörgull</i> , n., scarcity, dearth.
block.	<i>hörmulegur</i> , l., lamentable, dis-
<i>höggva</i> , s., strike, smite, cut.	tressing.
<i>höglð</i> , n., ropebuckle.	<i>hörmung</i> , n., distress, grief, af-
<i>hökta</i> , s., limp.	fliction.
<i>hökull</i> , n., chasuble.	<i>hörund</i> , n., skin, cuticle.
<i>höll</i> , n., hall, palace.	<i>höttóttur</i> , l., hooded.
<i>höm</i> , n., haunch.	<i>höttur</i> , n., hood.
<i>hönd</i> , n., hand.	

I.

<i>í</i> , fs., in, into; during; (í sam- setningum) in-; a little; -ish.	<i>iðn</i> , n., occupation; business; trade.
<i>íburður</i> , n., exaggeration.	<i>iðnaður</i> , n., manufacture; craft.
<i>ið</i> , n., fidgeting.	<i>iðni</i> , n., assiduity, diligence.
<i>iða</i> , n., eddy, whirlpool. S., move continually; fidget.	<i>iðrandi</i> , l., repentant.
<i>iðgjöld</i> , n., ft., equivalent; recompense.	<i>iðrast</i> , s., repent, rue.
<i>iðinn</i> , l., assiduous, diligent.	<i>iðrun</i> , n., repentance.
<i>iðja</i> , n., business; work, task. S., do, perform.	<i>iðulegur</i> , l., frequent.
<i>iðjulaus</i> , l., idle.	<i>iður</i> , n., ft., bowels, entrails.
<i>iðjuleysi</i> , n., idleness.	<i>ifara</i> , n., fishhook.
<i>iðka</i> , s., practise.	<i>ígildi</i> , n., equal; equivalent.
	<i>ihuga</i> , s., consider.
	<i>il</i> , n., sole of the foot.
	<i>ilát</i> , n., vessel.
	<i>ilendast</i> , s., become a citizen.

ilengjast, s., make a long stay.

illa, atv., badly, ill.

illdeilur, n., fit., quarrels, hostilities.

illfygli, n., illnatured fellow.

illgengur, l., rough (of a horse).

illgirni, n., ill will, ill nature, spite.

illgjarn, l., ill natured, spiteful.

illgjörð, n., evil deed.

illgresi, n., weed, tares.

illhreysingur, n., savage.

illilegur, l., evil looking, savage looking.

illindi, n., fit., spite, ill nature.

illmannlegur, l., cruel looking.

illmenni, n., cruel man.

illmennska, n., cruelty, wickedness.

illmæla, s., libel, slander.

illmæli, n., libel, slander.

illorður, l., abusive, foulmouthed.

illræðismaður, n., evil doer, criminal.

illska, n., fury, rage; wickedness.

illskast, s., become angry.

illskiptinn, l., hard.

illsiðlegur, l., wicked looking.

illur, l., bad, ill, evil, wicked; angry.

illverk, n., evil deed, misdeed, wicked deed.

illviðri, n., bad weather, foul weather.

illvili, = *illgirni*.

illviljaður, = *illgjarn*.

illvirki, n., evil doer, criminal.

illyrði, n., abuse.

illyrmi, n., wretch; illnatured thing.

illyrmislegur, l., wretched; hard.

illþýði, n., rabble.

ilmandi, l., fragrant.

ilmur, n., sweet smell, fragrance.

imigustur, n., dislike.

inn, atv., in.

inna, s., perform, do; relate, tell.

innan, atv., from within, internally, inwardly. Fs. within.

innar, atv., in, farther in.

innarlega, atv., far inwards.

innblástur, n., inspiration.

innbyrðis, atv., on board; mutually.

inndæli, n., delight.

inndæll, l., delightful.

innanga, n., entering; admission; entrance.

innangangur, n., entrance; introduction.

inngróinn, l., inveterate.

inni, atv., indoors, within.

inni, fs., into.

innibinda, s., contain.

innihald, n., contents.

innilega, atv., minutely; intimately.

innilegur, l., intimate; kind.

innilykja, s., enclose.

innivinna, n., indoor work.

innkaup, n., purchase.

innkaupsverð, n., costprice.

innkulsá, l., chilled through.

innleið, n., inward course.

innleiða, s., introduce.

<i>innleiðsla</i> , n., introduction.	<i>isa</i> , n., haddock.
<i>innlendur</i> , l., native, indigenous.	<i>isaumur</i> , n., embroidery.
<i>innri</i> , l., inner.	<i>ising</i> , n., freezing rain.
<i>innræta</i> , s., implant, instil, imbue.	<i>ísjaki</i> , n., piece of ice.
<i>innsigla</i> , s., seal.	<i>ísjárverður</i> , l., critical, doubtful.
<i>innsigli</i> , n., seal.	<i>ískaldur</i> , l., icycold.
<i>innstur</i> , l., inmost.	<i>ístað</i> , n., stirrup.
<i>innstæða</i> , n., capital.	<i>ístra</i> , n., paunchfat.
<i>inntak</i> , n., contents.	<i>istöðulitill</i> , l., tender, soft.
<i>inntekt</i> , n., income.	<i>ítreka</i> , s., repeat, iterate.
<i>innviðir</i> , n., ft., timbers.	<i>ítrekun</i> , n., repetition.
<i>innvortis</i> , atv., l., internally, inwardly; internal.	<i>íveruhús</i> , n., dwelling house.
<i>innýfli</i> , n., ft. bowels, entrails.	<i>íþrýtt</i> , n., accomplishment, art, skill.
<i>is</i> , n., ice.	<i>íþróttamaður</i> , n., accomplished man.

J.

<i>Já</i> , atv., yes. S., say yes; assent.	<i>jafnlengd</i> , n., anniversary of the day.
<i>jaðar</i> , n., edge; selvage.	<i>jafnlyndur</i> , l., even tempered.
<i>jafn</i> , l., even, equal; fixed, continuous; simultaneous; (í samsetningum) equally.	<i>jafnræði</i> , n., equal match.
<i>jafna</i> , s., make even; make equal; compare; adjust, compose. N., level ground.	<i>jafnvel</i> , atv., even.
<i>jafnaðargeð</i> , n., even temper.	<i>jafnvægi</i> , n., equilibrium; equal weight.
<i>jafnan</i> , atv., constantly.	<i>jag</i> , n., nagging; squabble.
<i>jafnast</i> , s., be equal.	<i>jaga</i> , s., shove backward and forward; scold.
<i>jafnaldri</i> , n., of the same age.	<i>jaki</i> , = ísjaki.
<i>jafndægur</i> , n., equinox.	<i>jálkur</i> , n., hack.
<i>jafnfætis</i> , atv., on equal footing.	<i>jarða</i> , s., bury, inter.
<i>jafngóður</i> , l., unhurt, none the worse.	<i>jarðbann</i> , n., want of grazing.
<i>jafningi</i> , n., equal.	<i>jarðeigandi</i> , n., landowner.
<i>jafnkýta</i> , s., bandy words.	<i>jarðeign</i> , n., landed property.
	<i>jarðeldur</i> , n., volcanic fire.
	<i>jarðepli</i> , n., potato.

jarðfall, n., landalip.
jarðfastur, l., fixed in the ground.
jarðhús, n., house underground.
jarðneskur, l., earthly.
jarðnæði, n., farmtenancy.
jarðnæðislaus, l., having no farm to tenant; homeless.
jarðríki, n., earth, world.
jarðsetja, s., bury.
jarðskjálpti, n., earthquake.
jarðvarpa, s., throw to the ground.
jarðyrkja, n., agriculture.
jarði, n., outside edge of the foot.
jarl, n., earl.
jarma, s., bleat.
jarmur, n., bleating.
járn, n., iron; fetters.
järna, s., shoe (a horse).
järnsmiði, n., blacksmith's work.
järnsmiður, n., blacksmith.
jarpskjóttur, l., chestnut piebald.
jarpur, l., brown, bay, chestnut.

jartekn, n., token; miracle, mystery.
jata, n., manger.
játa, s., say yes, assent; admit, acknowledge; confess; profess.
játandi, n., professor, confessor.
játning, n., confession.
jáyrði, n., assent, consent.
jazl, n., grinder, molar.
jóðsjúk, l., in labour.
jóðsótt, n., pains of childbirth.
jómfrú, = jungfrú.
jörtra, s., chew the cud, ruminant.
jörtur, n., rumination.
júða, s., maunder.
júgur, n., udder.
jungfrú, n., maiden, miss.
jurt, n., herb.
jurtagarður, n., garden.
jöfnuður, n., equal share; fairness, equity, justice.
jökull, n., ice; icehill, glacier.
jörð, n., earth, ground; soil; farm, estate.
jötun, n., giant.

K.

Kaðall, n., cable.
kaf, n., plunge, immersion, dive.
káf, n., fumbling.
kafa, s., dive, swim under water; wade deep.
káfa, s., fumble.
kajald, n., fall of snow.
kaffi, n., coffee.

káfa, s., duck, immerse.
kafaleup, n., sinking through.
kafi, n., piece, bit, part; section.
kafna, s., be suffocated.
kafryður, l., crimson red.
kafþykkur, l., very thick.
kak, n., bungling.

- kaggi*, n., keg, cask.
kaka, n., cake.
kál, n., cabbage.
kala, s., freeze.
kalda, n., ague, shivering fit.
kaldahlátur, n., sardonic laughter.
kaldi, n., light breeze.
kaldlyndur, l., cold.
kaldráður, l., insincere in counsel.
kaldur, l., cold; fatal.
kaldyrði, n., sarcasm.
kaleikur, n., chalice, cup.
kálffull, l., with calf.
kálfi, n., calf (of the leg).
kálfur, n., calf.
kálgarður, n., kitchengarden.
kali, n., light breeze; coldness, unkindness.
kalinn, l., frozen, frostbitten.
kall, n., call, cry, shouting.
kalla, s., call, cry, shout; say; assert; claim; name.
kalls, n., raillery.
kallsa, s., mock; talk lightly of.
kám, n., grime, dirt.
kamar, n., watercloset, privy.
kambur, n., comb; card; crest, ridge.
kampur, n., beard, moustache; door wall; bank.
kanna, n., jug, tankard. S., search, explore; find out.
kannast, s., recognise; acknowledge.
kánske, atv., perhaps, may be.
kápa, n., cloak; cover (of a book).
kápull, n., mare; horse load.
- kapella*, n., chapel.
kapellan, n., chaplain.
kapp, n., zeal, eagerness, energy; contention.
kappsmaður, n., man of energy; headstrong man.
kappdrykkja, n., drinking match.
kappi, n., hero, champion, cap.
kappkosta, s., strive.
kappmella, n., loop.
kappnógur, l., plentiful.
kappreið, n., race.
kappróður, n., boartrace.
kappræða, n., contention in words.
kappsamur, l., eager, impetuous.
kappsigling, n., sailing match.
kargur, l., stubborn.
karl, n., man, male; old man.
karldýr, n., male beast.
karlkyn, n., masculine gender.
karlmaður, n., man, male.
karlmannlegur, l., manly, bold.
karlmenni, n., strong man, valiant man.
karlmennska, n., manhood, valour.
karlægur, l., bedridden.
karmur, n., frame.
kárna, s., get worse.
karp, n., wrangle.
karra, s., lick young ones (of cows and sheep).
karstur, l., brisk.
kasa, s., pile in a heap; bury in earth.
kássa, n., muddle, mess; thick porridge.
kast, n., cast, throw; lot; fit; dust cloak.

- kasta*, s., cast, throw; cast off, renounce; address.
kastali, n., castle.
kátina, n., merriment.
kátlegur, l., funny, comic; bad.
kátur, l., merry; cheerful, jolly.
kaun, n., boil, sore.
kaup, n., bargain; purchase; agreement; wages.
kaupa, s., bargain; purchase; make a bargain; barter.
kaupamaður, n., hired day labourer.
kaupandi, n., buyer.
kaupbrjef, n., deed, titledeed.
kaupeyrir, n., goods, wares.
kaupfar, n., trading vessel, merchant vessel.
kaupferð, n., trading journey.
kaupgjald, n., wages, pay.
kauplaust, adv., gratuitously, for nothing.
kaupmaður, n., merchant, tradesman, storekeeper.
kaupmáli, n., bargain, contract.
kaupskapur, n., trading.
kaupskip, = kaupfar.
kaupstaður, n., trading place; town.
kauptið, n., trading season.
kefja, s., suppress.
kefla, s., gag.
kefli, n., gag.
keikur, l., bent backwards.
keila, = keilir.
keilir, n., cone; wedge.
keimur, n., flavour; bad flavour.
keipa, s., pull a fishing line.
- keipóttur*, l., fretful, cross, fractious.
keipur, n., rowlock.
keis, n., paunch.
keisari, n., emperor.
keisarainna, n., empress.
kelda, n., stagnant watercourse; well, source.
kelta, n., lap.
kemba, s., comb; card.
kempa, n., hero.
kengboginn, l., bent as a hook.
kengur, n., staple, loop of iron.
kenna, s., teach; perceive; recognise, attribute.
kennari, n., teacher, master.
kennimaður, n., clergyman.
kenning, n., teaching; doctrine; poetical name.
kennsla, n., teaching.
keppa, s., contend, strive hard; emulate, contest.
keppinn, l., contentious; impetuous.
keppni, n., emulation, rivalry.
keppur, n., cudgel; sausage.
ker, n., vessel; tub.
kerald, n., tub.
kerfi, n., bunch; system.
kerlja, n., stubbornness.
kerling, n., old woman.
kerra, n., car.
kerskni, n., frolicsomeness, wantonness.
kertastjaki, n., candlestick.
kerti, n., candle.
ketill, n., kettle; pot.
ketlingur, n., kitten.
keyfa, s., struggle on.

- keyra*, s., whip; drive; fling; thröst.
keyri, n., whip.
keyrsla, n., driving.
keyta, n., stinking urine.
kið, n., kid.
kiðlingur, = *kið*.
kikna, s., sink in the knees.
kima, s., laugh at.
kimbill, n., bundle.
kímilegur, l., funny.
kimni, n., derision.
kind, n., sheep; kin, kith.
kindarlegur, l., sheepish.
kingja, s., swallow; fall thick.
kinna, n., cheek.
kinnbein, n., cheekbone.
kinnhestur, n., box on the ear.
kinnroði, n., bluss of a shame.
kinnungur, n., bow (of a ship).
kippa, s., pull; snatch. N., bundle.
kippur, n., pull, shock; bit.
kipra, s., wrinkle, contract.
kipringur, n., contraction.
kirkja, n., church.
kirkjufundur, n., oecumenical council.
kirkjugarður, n., churchyard, cemetery.
kirkjurjettur, n., ecclesiastical law.
kirna, n., tub, pail.
kisa, n., puss.
kista, n., chest.
kistill, n., little chest, box.
kita, s., quarrel.
kitla, s., tickle.
kitlur, n., fit., feeling ticklish.
- kjálki*, n., jawbone.
kjallari, n., cellar.
kjalsog, n., bottom of a boat.
kjalta, = *kelta*.
kjammi, n., one half of a head.
kjapta, s., gabble, tell tales.
kjaptfor, l., insolent in speech.
kjaptshögg, n., box on the ear; quencher.
kjaptur, n., muzzle, chops.
kjaptvik, n., corner of the mouth.
kjaptæði, n., running of the tongue; slander.
kjarklaus, l., weak.
kjarkleysi, n., weakness.
kjarkur, n., vigour, energy.
kjarnugóður, l., good, giving strength.
kjarni, n., kernel, nucleus.
kjarr, n., brushwood.
kjassa, s., fondle.
kjöll, n., dress, gown; dress-coat.
kjósa, s., choose, elect.
kjúka, n., soft cheese.
kjúklingur, n., chicken.
kjökra, s., speak with a faltering voice.
kjökur, n., faltering voice, broken voice.
kjölur, n., keel; back (of a book).
kjöptugur, l., talebearing.
kjör, n., choice; condition, lot.
kjörgripur, n., choice thing.
kjöt, n., meat, flesh.
kjötmat, n., butcher meat.
kjötstykki, n., piece of meat.
kláði, n., itch, scab.

- kláðugur*, l., scabby.
klafi, n., cowscollar.
kláfur, n., creel.
klak, n., chirping (of birds).
klaki, n., frost in the ground; frozen-ground; ice.
klakkur, n., peg of a packsaddle.
klaklaust, l., unhurt.
klám, n., obscene language.
klandra, s., molest.
klandur, n., molestation.
klapp, n., pat; clapping.
klappa, s., pat, stroke gently; clap; hammer.
klápur, n., mean vessel.
klár, n., hack, carthorse. L. clear; finished, done.
klasi, n., cluster, bunch.
klauf, n., cloven foot; cleft.
klaufaskapur, n., awkwardness, clumsiness.
klaufhamar, n., clawhammer.
klaufi, n., awkward fellow, clumsy fellow.
klausu, n., clause, passage.
klaustur, n., cloister, monastery, convent.
klefi, n., closet.
kleif, n., cleft.
klekja, s., hatch.
klekkja, s., punish.
kleppur, n., lump.
kleprar, n., flt., clots.
klepróttur, l., clotted.
klerkdómur, n., clergy.
klerkur, n., clergyman.
klessa, n., blot. S., blot, daub.
klettasös, n., jutting crag.
kletti, n., lump of fat.
- klettur*, n., rock, cliff, crag.
kliá, n., nausea. S., feel nausea.
kliður, n., din, noise.
klif, n., cliff.
klifa, s., repeat, harp on; wrangle.
klifra, s., climb.
klina, s., smear.
klíngja, s., ring, tinkle.
klippa, s., cut, clip.
kljúfa, s., split, cleave.
kló, n., claw, clutch, talon; clew.
klóf, n., fork.
klöfa, s., stride.
klöfesta, s., clutch.
klöfi, n., fork; forked mast.
klöfna, s., split.
klöfvega, atv., astride.
klókindi, n., cunning.
klókur, l., arch, clever, wily.
klór, n., scratching; scrawl.
klóra, s., scratch; scrawl.
klukka, n., clock, bell.
klumsa, l., having lockjaw; dumb.
klungur, n., rough ground.
klunni, n., clumsy fellow.
klúr, l., coarse.
klúsa, s., make intricate.
klútur, n., piece of linen or cloth; kerchief, clout.
klýf, n., pack, truss.
klýfberaggjörð, n., packsaddle-girth.
klýfberi, n., packsaddle.
klýfja, s., lode (a horse).
klýpa, s., pinch, clip. N., pinch.
klæða, s., dress, clothe.

klæðasnið, n., cut of clothes, fashion of clothes.

klæði, n., cloth, stuff; broad cloth; dress, apparel, garments, clothes.

klæðleysi, n., nakedness.

klæðnaður, n., dress, clothing, apparel.

klæa, s., itch.

klækjafullur, l., base, mean.

klæmast, s., use obscene language.

klökkna, s., become soft, be moved to tears.

klökkur, l., soft, moved to tears.

klöpp, n., low rock.

knáleikur, n., prowess, doughtiness.

knálega, adv., doughtily.

knár, l., vigorous, stout, strong.

knýja, s., knock, press; urge.

knör, n., merchant ship.

kóð, n., fry.

koddi, n., pillow.

kóf, n., thick vapour; thick fall of snow.

kofa, n., young puffin.

kofi, n., hut.

kofri, n., hood.

kófsveittur, l., steaming with perspiration.

kok, n., gullet.

kol, n., coal.

kolagröf, n., charcoal pit.

koldimmur, l., dark as coal.

kólfur, n., tongue (of a bell).

kólga, n., wave.

kolí, n., flounder.

kolkrabbi, n., cuttlefish.

kolla, n., humble ewe; small tub; chamber pot; glass, tumbler.

kollhúfa, n., skull cap.

kollóttur, l., without horns.

kollur, n., top; head; crown; shaven crown; ram without horns.

kólna, s., become cold.

kollvarpa, s., overthrow.

kolniðamyrkur, n., pitch darkness.

kolskara, n., poker.

kolsvartur, l., jet black.

koma, s., come, arrive; bring; put. N., arrival.

komast, s., reach, get; arrive.

kompán, n., fellow.

kompás, n., compass.

kona, n., wife; woman.

konfirmera, s., confirm.

konst, n., art.

konungdómur, n., royal dignity, royalty; regal power.

konunglegur, l., royal, regal.

konungsdóttir, n., princess.

konungsríki, n., kingdom.

konungssonur, n., prince.

konungur, n., king.

kopa, s., fall off, decline.

kopar, n., copper.

koppur, n., cup; chamber pot.

kópur, n., young seal.

korgur, n., grounds, dregs.

korn, n., corn, grain.

kornyrkja, n., cultivation of corn.

kóróna, n., s., crown.

kór, n., choir.

- kosning*, n., election.
koss, n., kiss.
kosta, s., cost; defray expenses; try, strive.
kostast, s., get hurt.
kostgripur, n., choice thing.
kostgæfa, s., strive, take pains.
kostgæfinn, l., diligent, painstaking.
kostgæfni, n., diligence, care, painstaking.
kostnaður, n., cost, expense.
kostulegur, l., excellent, precious.
kostur, n., good quality, virtue; condition, state; terms; choice.
kot, n., cabin, small farm.
kotkarl, n., boor, rustic.
kotroskinn, l., conceited.
kotín, n., cotton.
kotungur, = kotkarl.
krá, n., nook, corner.
krabbamein, n., cancer.
krabbi, n., crab.
krafa, n., claim, demand.
krasla, s., paw, scrabble.
krasla, = krasla.
kragi, n., collar.
kraka, s., drag; touch the bottom.
kráka, n., crow.
krakki, n., brat, kid, urchin.
krákustigur, n., zigzag
kramur, l., half thawed, half-melted.
krangalegur, l., thin, bony, scraggy.
krankleikur, n., illness, ailing.
- krankur*, l., ailing.
krans, n., wreath.
krap, n., slush.
krapi, n., sleet.
krappur, l., strait, narrow.
kraptaverk, n., miracle.
kraptur, n., strength, power, might; virtue.
krass, n., scrawl.
krás, n., dainty.
krauma, s., simmer.
kreða, n., delicate person.
kredda, n., fancy, belief; creed.
krefja, s., claim, demand.
kreik, n., moving about.
kreika, s., hobble about, stir.
kreista, s., squeeze, press.
kreklóttur, l., crooked.
kremja, s., crush.
krenkja, s., hurt, injure.
krepja, = krapí.
kreppa, n., being crippled; scrape, strait. S., bend; press; cripple.
kría, n., tern.
kríki, n., nook, corner.
kríkta, s., creak.
kríli, n., little thing; creel.
krím, n., grime.
krímta, s., utter slight sound.
kringla, n., disk, orb.
kringlóttur, l., round.
kringum, atv., round.
kristindómur, n., christianity.
kristinn, l., christian.
kristna, s., christianize.
kristni, = kristindómur.
Kristur, n., Christ.
krít, n., quarreling.
krít, n., chalk.

- krjúpa*, s., kneel.
króa, s., hem in.
króf, n., carcase of a sheep.
krógi, n., brat.
króksttur, l., crooked, winding.
krókur, n., hook, crook; barb; nook; trick.
krókstjaki, n., boathook.
króna, n., crown (1 sh. 1 penny and a half).
kropna, s., become numbed.
kroppa, s., pick, crop.
kroppur, n., body.
kross, n., cross.
krossa, s., mark with the cross.
krossfesta, s., crucify.
krossfesting, n., crucifixion.
krossgötur, n., ft., crossroads.
krossmark, n., sign of the cross.
krot, n., engraving.
krota, s., engrave.
krukka, n., jug, jar.
krunk, n., croaking.
krunka, s., croak.
kruis, n., jar; tankard.
krydd, n., spice.
krydda, s., spice.
kryfja, s., cut up, anatomize; examine.
krýna, s., crown.
krypplingur, n., cripple.
krytur, n., ill will; dissensions.
kráfur, l., bold; active.
krækiber, n., crowberry.
krákja, s., hook; go round about.
kræklingur, n., muscle.
kræla, s., budge, stir.
- krasing*, n., sumptuous living, dainty.
kröggur, n., ft., straits.
kröm, n., pining.
kröptugur, l., strong, powerful.
kröptuglega, adv., forcibly.
kubba, s., cut off.
kubbur, n., stump.
kúfaður, l., overfilled.
kúfi, n., cloak.
kúfur, n., heap above the brim.
kúga, s., cow, force, tyrannize, oppress.
kúgan, n., tyranny, oppression.
kúgildi, n., cow's equivalent.
kúkl, n., juggling, sorcery.
kúli, n., slight breeze.
kúla, s., blow slightly.
kúla, n., ball, knob.
kulborð, n., weather side.
kuldi, n., cold; coldness, malice.
kulvis, l., sensitive to cold.
kumbaldi, n., hovel.
kuml, n., tumulus, cairn.
kumra, s., bleat (of a goat).
kunna, s., know, understand; be able.
kunnátta, n., knowledge.
kunngjöra, s., announce, publish.
kunningi, n., acquaintance.
kunnugur, l., known; familiar, well acquainted.
kunnur, l., known.
kúpa, n., basin.
kúra, s., cower, doze.
kurr, n., murmur, grumbling.
kurra, s., murmur, grumble.
kurteis, l., courteous, polite, gentel.

<i>hurteisi</i> , n., fine manners, politeness.	<i>kvennhollur</i> , l., fond of women, amorous.
<i>kuti</i> , n., little knife.	<i>kvennkenna</i> , s., address as a woman.
<i>kútur</i> , n., keg.	<i>kvennkostur</i> , n., good match.
<i>kvak</i> , n., twittering.	<i>kvennkyn</i> , n., female sex.
<i>kvaka</i> , s., twitter, chirp.	<i>kvennmaður</i> , n., woman.
<i>kvalræði</i> , n., torments.	<i>kvennsamur</i> , = <i>kvennhollur</i> .
<i>kvarði</i> , n., standard measure.	<i>kvennskratti</i> , n., termagant.
<i>kvarnarsteinn</i> , n., millstone.	<i>kver</i> , n., little book.
<i>kvarta</i> , s., complain.	<i>kverkar</i> , n., fit., throat.
<i>kvartil</i> , n., quarter of an ell; keg.	<i>kverkdí</i> , n., cheekstrap.
<i>kveða</i> , s., repeat verses; make verses; say.	<i>kvi</i> , n., pen, sheepfold.
<i>kveðja</i> , s., greet, address, salute; say farewell; call on, request.	<i>kvia</i> , s., pen, hem in.
N., Wellcome, greeting, salutation; farewell; address.	<i>kviaból</i> , n., milkingplace.
<i>kveðskapur</i> , n., poetry, verse-making.	<i>kviða</i> , n., epic poem, song.
<i>kvef</i> , n., cold.	<i>kviða</i> , s., feel apprehension.
<i>kveif</i> , n., effeminate person, coward.	<i>kviðbogi</i> , = <i>kviði</i> .
<i>kveikja</i> , s., kindle. N., kindling.	<i>kviði</i> , n., apprehension.
<i>kveikur</i> , n., wick.	<i>kviðinn</i> , l., anxious.
<i>kvein</i> , n., wailing, lamentation; cry of distress.	<i>kviðslit</i> , n., rupture, hernia.
<i>kveina</i> , s., wail, lament; cry.	<i>kviður</i> , n., belly; womb.
<i>kveinka</i> , s., show signs of pain.	<i>kviðé</i> , n., milk ewes.
<i>kveisa</i> , n., shooting pain.	<i>kviga</i> , n., heifer.
<i>kveld</i> , n., evening.	<i>kvika</i> , n., quick; sea. S., move, stir.
<i>kvelða</i> , s., draw towards evening.	<i>kvikfé</i> , n., livestock, cattle.
<i>kveldmáltíð</i> , n., Lord's supper; communion.	<i>kvikindi</i> , n., living creature; beast.
<i>kveldverður</i> , n., supper.	<i>kviklegur</i> , l., lively.
<i>kvelja</i> , s., torture, torment.	<i>kvikna</i> , s., come to life, quicken.
<i>kvendi</i> , n., woman, womankind.	<i>kviksetja</i> , s., bury alive.
<i>kvennbúnaður</i> , n., woman's dress.	<i>kviksyndi</i> , n., swamp, quicksand.
<i>kvennfólk</i> , n., womankind, women.	<i>kvikur</i> , l. quick, alive; lively; sensitive; swarming.
	<i>kvilli</i> , n., ailment.
	<i>kvis</i> , n., whisper, rumour.
	<i>kvisa</i> , s., whisper, rumour.

kvisl, n., fork, branch.
kvista, s., cut down; lop off.
kvistóttur, l., knotty, gnarled.
kvistur, n., branch, twig; knot.
kvitta, s., acquit, discharge;
 receipt.
kvittast, s., be rumoured.
kvittun, n., receipt, discharge.
kvittera, = *kvitta*.
kvittur, n., rumour. L., ac-
 quitted; receipted.
kvoða, n., sticky froth.
kvola, s., crumple; dirty.
kvos, n., hollow.
kvotla, s., crumple.
kvæði, n., song, poem.
kvæntur, l., married.
kvöð, n., duty; burden, claim.
kvöl, n., torture, torment.
kvörn, n., mill.
kýla, s., fill, stuff.
kylfa, n., club.
kýli, n., boil.
kylja, n., breeze.
kýll, n., bag.
kýllir, = *kýll*.
kyn, n., kin, family, kindred;
 extraction; race, breed; kind;
 sex; tribe.
kynda, s., kindle.
kyndill, n., torch.
kynferði, n., race, breed; genus;
 sex.
kyngöfugur, l., noble.
kynja, s., wonder.
kynjar, n., fit., wonders.
kynjaður, l., descended.
kynkvisl, n., pedigree, lineage.
kynlegur, l., strange.

kynna, s., study.
kynni, n., acquaintance, inter-
 course.
kynstur, n., fit., strange things,
 wonders.
kynsæll, l., having numerous off-
 spring.
kynpáttur, n., lineage.
kýr, n., cow.
kyr, l., quiet, still.
kyrð, n., rest, quietness.
kyrking, n., strangling.
kyrkja, s., strangle.
kyrra, s., calm.
kyrlátur, l., quiet.
kyrseta, n., sitting still; peace.
kyrsetja, s., arrest, sequester.
kyrtill, n., tunic.
kyrpeyr, n., silence, secrecy.
kyssa, s., kiss.
kýta, s., quarrel, quibble.
kæfa, s., quench, choke, drown.
kækur, n., mannerism.
kæla, s., cool. N., breeze.
kæna, n., skiff.
kænn, l., knowing; clever.
kænka, n., cleverness, skilfulness.
kær, l., dear, beloved, intimate.
 complain. N., complaint.
kæra, s., accuse.
kærlega, adv., lovingly, heartily.
kærleikur, n., love, charity.
kæsir, n., rennet.
kæta, s., gladden.
kæti, n., joy.
köfnun, n., choking, drowning.
köggull, n., fingerjoint, knuckle;
 lump.
kökkur, n., sod, lump.

köllun, n., vocation.
könguló, = *köngurváfa*.
köngurváfa, n., spider.
kör, n., bed; bed of a bedridden man.

kös, n., irregular heap.
köstur, n., pile.
köttur, n., cat.

L.

Laða, s., allure, draw.
laf, n., flap.
lafa, s., hang down.
lafhræddur, l., trembling from fear.
lafmóður, l., out of breath.
lag, n., layer; right position, fellowship; price; thrust, stab; regular time; air, tune.
lág, n., hollow.
lagaboð, n., law, ordinance.
lagamaður, n., lawyer.
lagasetning, n., legislation.
laga, s., put in order; arrange; set right. Flow freely.
lagður, n., lock of wool, flock.
lagfæra, s., mend, put right.
lagfæring, n., mending, putting to rights.
laginn, l., skilful, handy.
lagkænska, n., skilfulness.
laglegur, l., neat; becoming.
láglandi, n., lowland.
lágmaður, l., lowspoken.
lagnaðaris, n., ice frozen on the spot.
lagnætti, n., dead at night, midnight.
lágur, l., low.
lagvirkur, = *laginn*.

laki, n., maw.
lakk, n., sealingwax.
lakka, s., seal.
laklegur, l., poor, wretched.
lakur, l., defective; bad, poor.
lalla, n., toddle.
lalli, s., toddler.
lama, s., half break.
lamasess, n., broken state.
lamb, n., lamb.
lambær, n., ewe with a lamb.
lampi, n., lamp.
lán, n., loan. Good luck.
lána, s., lend; borrow.
lánardrottinn, n., liegeland.
land, n., land, country; estate.
landabréf, n., map.
landamerki, n., boundary.
landamæri, n., borderland.
landareign, n., precincts; land belonging to a farm.
landauðn, n., devastation.
landaurar, n., fit., produce of a country.
landbúnaður, n., husbandry; farming.
landeigandi, n., landowner.
landeign, n., landowning; estate.
landeyða, n., tramp, idler, vagabond.

<i>landfarsótt</i> , n., epidemic.	<i>landvanur</i> , l., used to the land.
<i>landfastur</i> , l., gone on shore.	<i>landveður</i> , n., landwind.
<i>landflótt</i> a, l., banished.	<i>landvegur</i> , n., way by land.
<i>landganga</i> , n., landing.	<i>landvættur</i> , n., guardian spirit of a country.
<i>landgangur</i> , n., running on shore.	<i>landvörn</i> , n., defence of the land.
<i>landgæði</i> , n., fit., goodness of land.	<i>langa</i> , s., long, desire. N., ling.
<i>landhlutur</i> , n., landshare.	<i>langafasta</i> , n., lent.
<i>landi</i> , n., countryman, fellow countryman.	<i>langafi</i> , n., great grandfather.
<i>landkostir</i> , n., fit., qualities of land.	<i>langamma</i> , n., great grandmother.
<i>landlega</i> , n., lying on shore.	<i>langatöng</i> , n., middle finger.
<i>landnám</i> , n., occupation of land; settlement.	<i>langfeðgar</i> , n., fit., forefathers, ancestors.
<i>landnorðan</i> , atv., from northeast.	<i>langferð</i> , n., long journey.
<i>landnorður</i> , n., northeast.	<i>langframi</i> , n., length of time.
<i>landnyrðingur</i> , n., northeaster.	<i>langleggur</i> , n., thigh bone.
<i>landráð</i> , n., high treason.	<i>langleitur</i> , l., longfaced.
<i>landsálfa</i> , n., region, quarter.	<i>langlíf</i> i, n., long life.
<i>landsbúi</i> , n., inhabitant.	<i>langlífur</i> , l., longlived.
<i>landsdrottinn</i> , n., landlord.	<i>langlundargeð</i> , n., longsuffering.
<i>landseti</i> , n., tenant.	<i>langorður</i> , l., longwinded.
<i>landsfjórðungur</i> , n., quarter.	<i>langrækinn</i> , l., longhating.
<i>landsfólk</i> , n., people of the land.	<i>langskip</i> , n., long ship.
<i>landshorn</i> , n., landsend.	<i>langsær</i> , l., farseeing.
<i>landskjálki</i> , n., outlying district.	<i>langur</i> , l., long.
<i>landskjálpti</i> , n., earthquake.	<i>langvarandi</i> , l., lasting long.
<i>landskuld</i> , n., rent.	<i>langviðri</i> , n., longlasting weather.
<i>landslag</i> , n., situation; scenery, landscape.	<i>langvinnur</i> , = langvarandi.
<i>landsmenn</i> , n., fit., people of the land.	<i>lánlaus</i> , l., unfortunate, luckless.
<i>landstjórn</i> , n., government.	<i>lánsamur</i> , l., fortunate, lucky.
<i>landsuður</i> , n., southeast.	<i>lár</i> , n., woolbox.
<i>landsýn</i> , n., sight of land.	<i>laraður</i> , l., worn out.
<i>landsynningur</i> , n., southeaster.	<i>lás</i> , n., lock.
<i>landtaka</i> , n., landing.	<i>lasinn</i> , l., ailing.
<i>landtjald</i> , n., tent.	<i>laska</i> , s., halfbreak.

laski, n., flaw; wristpart (of a glove).
lasleiki, n., ailment.
last, n., blame; backbiting.
lasta, s., blame, speak all of; backbite.
lastafullur, l., full of vice.
lastmæli, n., slander.
lastvar, l., virtuous; careful in speech.
lát, n., loss, death; giving way.
láta, s., let, put, place; suffer.
 Make, cause. Behave.
látalæti, n., fl., dissimulation.
látast, s., perish, die. Preterd, feign.
látbragð, n., behaviour, manners.
látinn, l., deceased.
latra, s., walk slowly.
latur, l., lazy, idle.
látin, n., brass.
látæði, n., bearing, deportment.
lauf, n., leaf.
laufskáli, n., summerhouse.
laug, n., bath, warm bath; warm spring.
lauga, s., bathe.
laukur, n., leek; onion; fat.
laum, n., secrecy, stealth.
laun, n., secrecy. Rewards; salary; (í samsetningum) secret.
launa, s., reward.
launaður, l., salaried.
launbarn, n., natural child.
launkofi n., corner.
launmæli, n., secret talk.
launung, n., concealment, secrecy.

laupur, n., box, creed.
laus, l., loose; free; disengaged; vacant; void; light; dissolute (í samsetningum) — less.
lausafé, n., movable property.
lausamaður, n., working man not in service.
lausasnjóð, n., loose snow.
lausveizlaður, l., unencumbered.
lausgeðja, l., fickle-minded.
lauslátur, l., loose, dissolute.
lauslyndur, l., fickle.
lauslæti, n., loose life, dissoluteness.
lausn, n., release, liberation.
lausnari, n., Redeemer.
lausung, n., levity.
laust, n., hollow place.
lax, n., salmon.
leðja, n., mud, ooze.
leður, n., leather.
leðurblaka, n., bat.
lega, n., lying; illness; mooring; situation.
leggja, s., lay, place, put; drop; thrust.
leggjast, s., lie.
leggur, n., leg; stem, trunk.
legkaup, n., churchyard fee.
legorð, n., seduction.
legstaður, n., burial place.
legsteinn, n., tombstone.
leið, n., way, road, route.
leiða, s., lead, conduct.
leiðangur, n., war expedition, levy.
leiðarstjarna, n., load star.
leiðarsteinn, n., loadstone.

- leiðarvisir*, n., guide.
leiðbeina, s., guide.
leiðbeining, n., guidance.
leiði, n., a favourable wind; irksomeness; grave, tomb.
leiðigjarn, l., wearisome.
leiðindi, n., tiresomeness; bore.
leiðinlegur, l., tiresome, tedious, wearisome; vexing.
leiðitamur, l., easily led.
leiðrétta, s., correct.
leiðrétting, n., correction.
leiðsla, n., trance.
leiðsögumaður, n., guide.
leiðtogi, n., conductor.
leiður, l., tired, weary.
leifa, s., leave.
leifar, n., flt., leavings, remnants.
leiga, n., rent, interest; wages, hire.
leigja, s., hire, rent.
leigu, — (í samsetningum) hired.
leiguhestur, n., hired horse.
leiguliði, n., tenant.
leika, s., play; perform; move; treat.
leikari, n., player, actor; jester.
leikfang, n., toy.
leikinn, l., expert, skilful.
leikmaður, n., layman.
leiksvið, n., stage.
leikvöllur, n., playground.
leikur, n., play, game.
leiptur, n., lightning.
leiptra, s., flash.
leir, n., clay, mud, loam; stone-ware.
leirkrukka, n., earthen jug.
leirpottur, n., earthen pot.
leirskáld, n., poetaster.
leira, n., muddy shore.
leit, n., search, exploration.
leita, s., seek, search, inquire, examine; try to go.
leiti, n., hill.
leka, s., leak; drip, dribble.
leki, n., leak, leakage.
lektia, n., lesson.
lekur, l., leaky.
lélegur, l., of little worth, mean.
lemja, s., thrash.
lemstra, s., contuse.
lemstram, n., contusion.
lín, n., fief.
lína, n., packsaddle cushion.
lend, n., loin.
lenda, s., land. N., Land, fields.
lending, n., landing.
lendur, l., holding lands.
lengd, n., length.
lengi, atv., long.
lengja, s., lengthen; long.
lepja, s., lap.
leppur, n., rag, tatter, clout.
lérept, n., linen.
lerka, s., bruise, contuse.
les, n., knitted goods.
lesa, s., read; gather, collect.
lesandi, l., able to read.
lesari, n., reader.
lesinn, l., read.
lest, n., team, train, caravan.
Last, cargo; two tons.
lesta, s., injure, damage; break.
lestamaður, n., teamster.
lestur, n., reading.

- leti*, n., laziness.
letingi, n., lazy person, idler.
letja, s., dissuade.
letur, n., letters, type, characters.
létta, s., lighten; relieve, ease; leave off, cease; clear up.
léttaðrengur, n., errand boy.
léttaðtt, n., child labour.
léttaþær, l., easy to bear.
léttafær, l., nimble.
létthlaðinn, l., lightly loaded.
léttr, n., relief, alleviation.
léttskúta, n., fast boat.
léttskaddur, l., lightly clad.
léttyndur, l., easytempered.
létmeti, n., unsubstantial food.
léttrúð, n., frivolity.
léttrúðugur, l., lighthearted; frivolous; thoughtless.
léttrur, l., light; easy.
léttrvægur, l., unimportant, of little weight.
leyfa, s., permit, allow.
leyfi, n., permission, leave.
leyfilegur, l., permitted, permissible, allowable.
leyma, s., conceal, hide.
leynd, n., secrecy, hiding.
leyndardómur, n., mystery.
leyndarmál, n., secrecy, mystery.
leyndur, l., hidden.
leyni, n., hidden place.
leynigata, n., hidden path.
leynilegur, l., secret, hidden.
leysa, s., loosen, untie; free, redeem; discharge; absolve; dissolve, break up; thaw.
leysing, n., loosening; thaw.
- leysingi*, n., freedman.
leyti, n., part.
lið, n., army, host, troops; help, assistance.
liða, s., dismember.
liða, s., pass, move; suffer, endure.
liðamót, n., flt., joints.
liðast, s., fall in curls.
liðfár, l., short of men.
liðfær, l., ablebodied.
liði, n., follower.
liðka, s., make smooth, easy.
liðlaus, l., useless.
liðlegur, l., adroit.
liðlitill, l., of little use.
liðmargur, l., having many men.
liðsafti, n., forces, troops.
liðsafnaður, n., gathering of troops.
liðsmaður, n., follower.
liðsemd, n., assistance.
liðsinna, s., help.
liðsinni, n., help.
liðugur, l., easy; agile, supple.
liðveizla, n., support.
líf, n., life; conduct; waist.
lífa, s., live.
lífður, l., spirited.
lífandi, l., alive, living.
líf dagar, n., flt., days of life.
líferni, n., life conduct.
lífga, s., revive, call back to life; resuscitate; enliven; cheer.
lífgan, n., resuscitation.
lífgjöf, n., rescue, saving.
líflát, n., death.
lífláta, s., put to death.
líflegur, l., lively.

- lífna*, s., revive; grow merry, lively.
lífnaður, = líferni.
lífrauður, l., dark red.
lífsandi, n., breath of life.
lífsbjörg, n., sustenance.
lífsmark, n., sign of life.
lífssaga, n., biography.
lífstré, n., tree of life.
lífsstundir, n., ft., hours of live.
lífur, n., liver.
lífæð, n., artery.
liggja, s., lie; lie idle; be situated.
lík, n., dead body; corpse.
líka, atv., too, also. S., like.
líkami, n., body.
líkamlegur, l., bodily; corporal, corporeal; carnal.
líkblæja, n., winding sheet.
líkfylgd, n., funeral procession.
líki, n., form, shape; equal, match.
líkindi, n., ft., probability.
líking, n., likeness; equation.
líkkista, n., coffin.
líkmaður, n., gravedigger.
líkn, n., relief; mercy.
líkna, s., show mercy; relieve.
líknabelgur, n., caul.
líkneski, n., image.
líknsamur, l., merciful.
líknsemi, n. mercy.
líksálmur, n., funeral hymn.
líksöngseyrir, n., burial fee.
líksöngur, n., funeral service.
líkur, l., like, similar.
líkur, n., ft., probability.
líkþorn, n., corn.
- líkþrá*, n., leprosy.
líkþrár, l., leprous.
lílja, n., lily.
lim, n., glue, paste.
líma, s., glue.
líma, s., dismember.
límar, n., ft., branches.
líming, n., gluing.
límlasta, s., maim, mutilate.
limur, n., member; joint.
lín, n., linen.
lína, s., soften, mitigate; abate.
lína, n., line, rope.
lind, n., well, spring, brook.
lindi, n., girdle.
linditré, n., limetree.
línhjartaður, l., soft.
líankind, n., mercy.
línklæði, n., ft., linen clothes.
línlak, n., linen sheet.
línlega, atv., slowly, without energy.
línmæltur, l., drawling.
linna, s., cease, abate.
linur, l., soft, gentle.
lipur, l., adroit; clever.
lipurleiki, n., adroitness, cleverness.
list, n., art; craft.
listamaður, n., accomplished man.
listi, n., list, catalogue, index.
lita, s., dye, colour.
lita, s., look, see; seem, appear.
litfagur, l., of a fine colour; fair-complexioned.
litföróttur, l., strawberry coloured.

- litilfjörlegur*, l., mean, of small account, trifling.
litill, l., little, small.
litillátur, l., condescending, humble.
litillækka, s., humble.
litillæti, n., condescension, humility.
litilmagnr, n., weak person.
litilmannlegur, l., mean, weak, unmanly.
litilmennska, n., meanness, weakness.
litilræði, n., trifle.
litilsigldur, l., feeble.
litiltrúður, l., of little faith.
litilþægur, l., content with little.
litka, s., dye, colour.
litur, n., colour, dye. L., coloured.
lituerpur, l., pale; changing colour.
ljá, s., lend. N., mowngrass.
ljár, n., scythe.
ljóð, n., ft., songs, ditties.
ljóðmæli, n., ft., poems.
ljóma, s., shine.
ljómi, n., radiance, beam.
ljón, n., lion.
ljósi, n., window.
ljós, n., light. L., light, bright, shining.
ljósastjaki, n., candlestick.
ljósaöc, n., ft., snuffers.
ljóablár, l., lightblue.
ljóshærður, l., fairhaired.
ljóta, s., strike, smite, hit.
ljóstollur, n., lighttax.
ljótur, l., ugly; bad.
- ljúffengur*, l., dainty.
ljúfmenni, n., amiable person.
ljúfur, l., dear, beloved; mild, gentle, kind.
ljúga, s., tell a lie, lie.
ljúgfróður, l., falsely informed; untruthful.
ljúgvitni, n., false witness, perjury.
ljúka, s., finish, bring to an end, eat up.
ló, n., down.
lóð, n., ground; weight.
loðinn, l., hairy, shaggy; long.
loðkapa, n., furcloak.
loðmæltur, l., talking thick.
lof, n., praise; encomium; permission.
lofa, s., permit, allow; praise.
lofgjörð, n., praise.
lófi, n., hollow of the hand.
lofkræði, n., encomium.
loflegur, l., glorious.
loforð, n., promise.
lofsöngur, n., song of praise.
loga, s., burn with a flame.
lóga, s., part with; destroy.
logi, n., flame.
logn, n., calm.
lok, n., cover; conclusion.
loka, n., latch. S., shut, lock.
lokka, s., allure, entice, decoy.
lokkur, n., lock, tuft.
lokleysa, n., nonsense.
lokrekka, n., box bed, bed closet.
loksins, atv., at last; finally.
lómur, n., loon, embergoose.
lón, n., inlet, sealock.

<i>lopi</i> , n., stub, roving; dropsical flesh.	<i>lunderni</i> , n., temper.
<i>loppinn</i> , l., benumbed in the fingers.	<i>lundi</i> , n., puffin.
<i>lopt</i> , n., air, sky, heaven; space. Loft, upper room; ceiling.	<i>lundillur</i> , l., illtempered.
<i>lopta</i> , s., be able to carry.	<i>lundur</i> , n., grove.
<i>lopteldur</i> , n., lightning.	<i>lunga</i> , n., lung.
<i>loptkraddur</i> , l., giddy.	<i>lungnabólga</i> , n., pleuritis.
<i>los</i> , n., loosening; breaking up.	<i>lur</i> , n., dose, nap.
<i>losa</i> , s., loosen, make loose.	<i>lúra</i> , s., dose, nap.
<i>losna</i> , s., become loose; get off.	<i>lurkur</i> , n., cudgal.
<i>lostafullur</i> , l., lewd.	<i>lús</i> , n., louse.
<i>losti</i> , n., lust.	<i>lúsugur</i> , l., lousy.
<i>lostverk</i> , n., labour of love.	<i>líta</i> , s., stoop; bow down, worship; yield.
<i>lostatur</i> , l., dainty.	<i>lýa</i> , s., fatigue, weary.
<i>lota</i> , n., continuous effort; pull.	<i>lýdda</i> , n., useless fellow.
<i>lotinn</i> , l., stooping.	<i>lýður</i> , n., people, nation.
<i>lotlegur</i> , l., wan.	<i>lyf</i> , n., medicine, drug.
<i>lotning</i> , n., reverence, veneration.	<i>lygi</i> , n., falsehood.
<i>lúalegur</i> , l., mean, paltry.	<i>lygilegur</i> , l., incredible.
<i>lúberja</i> , s., drub.	<i>lyginn</i> , l., lying, untruthful.
<i>lúða</i> , n., flounder; halibut.	<i>lygn</i> , l., calm.
<i>lúðra</i> , s., cringe.	<i>lýgna</i> , s., calm, become calm.
<i>lúður</i> , s., trumpet.	<i>lýkill</i> , n., key.
<i>lúti</i> , n., weariness.	<i>lýkja</i> , s., shut in, enclose.
<i>lúinn</i> , l., weary, worn out.	<i>lýkkja</i> , n., loop, coil.
<i>lúka</i> , s., slaut; open; finish. N., hollow of the hand.	<i>lýkt</i> , n., smell.
<i>lúka</i> , n., luck, good fortune.	<i>lýkta</i> , s., smell. Finish, end.
<i>lukt</i> , n., lantern.	<i>lýmska</i> , n., wiliness, cunning.
<i>lull</i> , n., small trot.	<i>lýmskur</i> , l., cunning.
<i>lulla</i> , s., go at a small trot; work slowly.	<i>lýnda</i> , s., agree.
<i>luma</i> , s., keep closely.	<i>lýndi</i> , n., temper, disposition.
<i>lund</i> , n., disposition, temper; manner.	<i>lýndur</i> , l., tempered.
<i>lundarfar</i> , = <i>lunderni</i> .	<i>lýng</i> , n., heather.
	<i>lýngmóar</i> , n., ft., heather moors.
	<i>lýpta</i> , s., lift, raise.
	<i>lýpting</i> , n., quarterdeck.
	<i>lýsa</i> , s., light, illuminate; shine. Announce, proclaim, publish; show; describe; explain. Pub-

- lish banns of marriage. N.
shimmering light.
- lýsi*, n., trainoil.
- lýsing*, n., light, illumination.
- Description. Publishing of the banns of marriage.
- lyskra*, n., wisp of wet hay.
- lyst*, n., desire; appetite; lust.
- lysta*, s., desire.
- lysting*, n., lust.
- lystugur*, l., hearty; toothsome.
- lýta*, s., deform; be a blemish; find fault.
- lýtalaus*, l., faultless.
- lýti*, n., blemish, fault, flaw.
- læðast*, s., sneak, steal, slink, creep.
- lægð*, n., hollow, low place.
- lægi*, n., berth, anchorage.
- lægning*, n., humiliation, degradation.
- lægja*, s., lower, let down; abate.
- lækjarfarvegur*, n., bed of a brook.
- lækjarspræna*, n., little brook.
- lækka*, s., lower; become lower.
- lækna*, s., cure, heal.
- læknandi*, l., curable.
- lækning*, n., cure.
- lækni*, n., medical man, physician, doctor.
- lækur*, n., brook, rivulet.
- læra*, s., learn.
- lærdómur*, n., learning; doctrine.
- lærður*, l., learned.
- læri*, n., thigh, leg.
- lærifaðir*, n., master, teacher.
- læring*, n., teaching; education.
- lærisveinn*, n., pupil, disciple.
- lærleggur*, n., thighbone.
- læsa*, s., close, shut, lock.
- læsing*, n., lock.
- læstur*, l., locked.
- læti*, n., fit., noise, manners; antics.
- lœðra*, s., be dripping wet.
- lœðrungur*, n., box on the ear.
- lœður*, n., froth, foam; lather.
- lœðurmannlegur*, l., cowardly.
- lœðurmenni*, n., coward; feeble person.
- lög*, n., fit., laws.
- lögaldur*, n., majority.
- lögþjóða*, s., order by law.
- lögþók*, n., code, book of laws.
- lögfróður*, l., learned in the law.
- lögfræði*, n., law, jurisprudence.
- lögfræðingur*, n., lawyer.
- lögg*, n., bottompart of a barrel.
- löggilda*, s., make legal.
- löggjafarvald*, n., legislative power.
- löggjöf*, n., legislation.
- lögheimili*, n., lawful home.
- lögkrókar*, n., fit., law quibbles.
- löglegur*, l., lawful, legal.
- lögleiða*, s., introduce as law.
- lögleysa*, n., lawlessness; bad law.
- lögmál*, n. Mosaic law; ordinance.
- lögmaður*, = löglegur.
- lögn*, n., place where nets are laid.
- löggráðandi*, n., legal guardian.
- lögskuld*, n., legal debt.
- lögsókn*, n., action.
- lögspeki*, n., jurisprudence.

<i>lögtað</i> , n., distress, distraining, seizure by distress.	<i>löm</i> , n., hinges.
<i>lögtekning</i> , n., introduction as law.	<i>lön</i> , n., hayrick.
<i>lögvitringur</i> , = lögræðingur.	<i>löpp</i> , n., paw.
	<i>löstur</i> , n., vice; fault.
	<i>löttra</i> , s., go very slowly.

M.

<i>Má</i> , s., blot out, wipe out; wear out.	<i>makta</i> , = vald.
<i>maðka</i> , s., become maggotty.	<i>mal</i> , n., purr; murmur.
<i>maðksmoginn</i> , l., wormeaten.	<i>mál</i> , n., speech; language; suit, action, cause, case. Measure; time; meal, mealtime.
<i>maðkur</i> , n., maggot, worm.	<i>mala</i> , s., grind; purr; murmur.
<i>maðra</i> , n., madder.	<i>mála</i> , s., paint, draw.
<i>maður</i> , n., man; husband.	<i>málari</i> , n., painter.
<i>maður</i> , l., blotted out; faint; worn.	<i>máldagi</i> , n., deed, charter.
<i>máfur</i> , n., gull.	<i>málefni</i> , n., case; matter.
<i>magáll</i> , n., bellyflesh.	<i>málfræði</i> , n., grammar, philology.
<i>magi</i> , n., stomach, belly.	<i>málfræðingur</i> , n., philologist.
<i>mágkona</i> , n., sister in law.	<i>málfæri</i> , n., speech; organ of speech.
<i>magna</i> , s., make strong, strengthen.	<i>málhaltur</i> , l., having impediment of speech.
<i>magnast</i> , s., grow strong; make progress.	<i>málhress</i> , l., able to speak.
<i>magnleysi</i> , n., weakness, faintness.	<i>máli</i> , n., contract; soldier's pay.
<i>mágsemd</i> , n., affinity.	<i>malir</i> , n., ft., croup (of a cow).
<i>magur</i> , l., lean, thin; meagre.	<i>málkunnugur</i> , l., slightly acquainted.
<i>magur</i> , n., brother in law.	<i>mállaus</i> , l., speechless, dumb.
<i>maka</i> , s., smear, grease.	<i>mállýzka</i> , n., idiom, dialect.
<i>maki</i> , n., equal, match.	<i>málmur</i> , n., metal.
<i>makindi</i> , n., ft., ease.	<i>málnyta</i> , n., milch cattle.
<i>makki</i> , n., neck (of a horse).	<i>málóði</i> , l., jabbering.
<i>maklegleiki</i> , n., desert; worthiness.	<i>málrómur</i> , n., voice.
<i>maklegur</i> , l., deserved; deserving, worthing.	<i>málsnild</i> , n., eloquence.
	<i>málsnjallur</i> , l., eloquent.

málstaður, n., cause.
málstefna, n., council, conference, consultation.
malt, n., malt.
máltið, n., meal.
máltæki, n., phrase, saying.
málugur, l., talkative; loquacious.
malur, n., knapsack.
málæði, n., chattering, jabbering.
manga, s., trade, hawk.
máni, n., moon.
mannafi, n., troops, forces.
mannblendinn, l., sociable.
mannborlegur, l., manly looking.
manndáð, n., manliness; energy.
mannðómur, n., humanity, human nature, manhood, manliness.
mannðrap, n., murder, manslaughter, homicide.
manndrápari, n., homicide, murderer.
manneskja, n., man.
manneygur, = mannýgur.
mannfall, n., fall of men, slaughter.
mannfár, l., having few men.
mannfjöldi, n., multitude, crowd.
mannfýla, n., scoundrel, rascal.
mannhefnd, n., blood revenge.
mannhelgi, n., inviolability of the person; personal rights.
mannhundur, n., wretch, rascal.
mannhætta, n., danger.
mannjafnaður, n., comparison of men.
mannkostir, n., ft., virtues.

mannlegn, n., mankind.
mannleysa, n., man wanting bodily strength.
mannmargur, l., having many men.
mannorð, n., fame, repute.
mannraun, n., trial; danger; adversity.
mannskaði, n., loss of life.
mannskapur, n., valour.
mannskæður, l., destructive, fatal; bloody; dangerous.
manntal, n., census; muster.
mannvið, n., humanity; kindness.
mannviðlegur, l., human, kind, gentle.
mannviðleiki, n., humanity, kindness, gentleness.
mannval, n., selection of people; picked men.
mannvirðing, n., honour.
mannvirki, n., great work.
mannvit, n., understanding, sense.
mannvænlegur, l., promising, hopeful.
mannýgur, l., vicious.
mannæta, n., cannibal.
mansal, n., selling of men; selling into slavery.
mansöngur, n., love song.
mánuður, n., month.
mar, n., bruise, contusion.
mara, s., float near the surface; be waterlogged.
margbreyttinn, l., variable, whimsical.
margbreytni, n., variety.
margfalda, s., multiply.

- margfaldur*, l., manifold.
marfló, n., shrimp.
margfróður, l., learned in many things.
margföldun, n., multiplication.
marghæfur, l., skilled in many things.
marglitta, n., jelly fish.
margmenn, n., multitude.
margmennur, l., having many men.
margorður, l., using many words, talkative; prolix.
margopt, atv., very often.
margreyndur, l., often tried.
margsinnis, = *margopt*.
margskonar, l., of many kinds.
margur, l., many.
margvislegur, l., various, of many kinds.
marhnitar, n., frogfish.
mark, n., mark, sign; sheep mark; signification.
marka, s., sign, mark; signify; betoken; notice, observe.
markaður, n., market, fair.
marklaus, l., meaningless.
markleysa, n., nonsense.
marmari, n., marble.
marra, n., creaking.
marra, s., creak.
mas, n., chat, prattle.
más, n., heaving, panting.
masa, s., chat, prattle.
mása, s., heave, pant.
mastur, n., mast.
mat, n., estimate.
mát, n., checkmate.
- meta*, s., feed. N. provisions; mess.
meta, s., checkmate; measure, fit.
matarlist, n., appetite.
mataræði, n., diet.
matbjörg, n., provisions.
matbúa, s., cook, dress food.
matföng, = *matbjörg*.
mathákur, n., glutton.
matheill, l., having sound appetite.
máti, n., manner.
matmaður, n., big eater.
matmál, n., meal time.
matreiða, = *matbúa*.
matsár, l., stingy of food.
matur, n., food, meat.
máttfarinn, l., faint, weak.
máttleysi, n., weakness, feebleness.
máttlátill, l., feeble.
máttugur, l., mighty, powerful.
máttur, n., strength, power.
mátulegur, l., fitting; due, deserved.
matvandur, l., dainty, particular (about food).
matvinnungur, n., man who earns his food.
maur, n., ant.
maurildi, n., phosphoric light.
með, fs., with, along with, together with; by, thorough; including; along.
meðal, fs., among, between. N., medicine; means (í samsetningum) average.
meðalganga, n., intercession.

<i>meðalgangari</i> , n., intercessor, mediator, go-between.	<i>meinbugir</i> , n., fit., impediment, hindrance.
<i>meðallag</i> , n., average; mediocrity.	<i>meinhægin</i> , l., illnatured, cross.
<i>meðauðkun</i> , n., pity.	<i>meingjörð</i> , n., harm; offence.
<i>meðan</i> , adv., while, whilst; meanwhile.	<i>meinhægur</i> , l., harmless, inoffensive.
<i>meðferð</i> , n., treatment, management.	<i>meining</i> , n., meaning; opinion.
<i>meðganga</i> , s., confess.	<i>meinlaus</i> , = <i>meinhægur</i> .
<i>meðgjöf</i> , n., aliment.	<i>meinlegur</i> , l., injurious, inconvenient; troublesome; illnatured.
<i>meðgöngutími</i> , n., period of pregnancy.	<i>meinleysi</i> , n., harmlessness, innocence.
<i>meðhald</i> , n., favour.	<i>meinlæti</i> , n., fit., illness; hydatides.
<i>meðkenna</i> , = <i>meðganga</i> .	<i>meinsemd</i> , n., disease.
<i>meðlæti</i> , n., prosperity.	<i>meinsemi</i> , n., chicanery.
<i>meðmæling</i> , n., recommendation.	<i>meinsæri</i> , n., perjury.
<i>meðmæltur</i> , l., favourable.	<i>meinsærismaður</i> , n., perjurer.
<i>meðtaka</i> , s., receive, accept.	<i>meinvættur</i> , n., evil being; noxious beast, wicked brute.
<i>meðvitund</i> , n., consciousness.	<i>meinyrtur</i> , l., sarcastic, abusive.
<i>mega</i> , s., be permitted; be able.	<i>meiri</i> , l., more, greater.
<i>megin</i> , n., strength, might; (if <i>samsetningum</i>) main —, chief, mighty,	<i>meis</i> , n., creel.
<i>megn</i> , n., = <i>megin</i> .	<i>meistari</i> , n., master, lord; teacher.
<i>megn</i> , l., strong; bitter; fierce.	<i>meitill</i> , n., chisel.
<i>megna</i> , s., be able; have strength.	<i>meitla</i> , s., chisel, cut.
<i>megurð</i> , n., leanness, thinness; meagreness.	<i>mél</i> , n., flour, meal. Bit (of a bridle).
<i>meiða</i> , s., hurt, harm; gall, wring.	<i>melbakki</i> , n., shingle bank, gravel bank.
<i>meiðsli</i> , n., hurt, injury; gall.	<i>melja</i> , s., pound, bruise.
<i>meiður</i> , n., pole.	<i>mella</i> , n., dam.
<i>mein</i> , n., hurt, harm; injury; sore; hindrance; ward (of a lock).	<i>melrakki</i> , n., reynard, fox.
<i>meina</i> , s., hinder, prohibit; mean.	<i>melta</i> , s., digest.
	<i>melting</i> , n., digestion.
	<i>melur</i> , n., wild oats; gravel plain.

men, n., necklace.

menjagripur, n., keepsake, souvenir.

menjar, n., flt., traces.

menning, n., education, breeding.

mennskur, l., human.

mennt, n., accomplishment; art.

mennta, s., educate; civilize.

menntamaður, n., man of learning.

menntun, n., education, culture.

mergð, n., multitude, large number.

mergjaður, l., pithy.

merglau, l., wanting in strength.

mergur, n., marrow; pith.

meri, n., mare.

merja, s., bruise.

merki, n., mark, token; landmark boundary; signification; traces; banner, standard.

merkilegur, l., worthy of note; remarkable.

merking, n., sense, signification.

merkismaður, n., man of note, distinguished man; standard-bearer.

merkja, s., mark, sign, note; observe; denote, signify.

merkur, l., noteworthy; respectable; truthful.

mess, n., divine service; mass. S. say mass, hold divine service.

messing, n., brass.

messuklæði, n., flt., vestments.

messusöngsbók, n., hymnbook.

mestmegnis, atv., for the most part.

met, n., flt., weights (of scales); esteem.

meta, s., value, price; charge; esteem.

metfé, n., prize beast.

metnaður, n., pride, ambition.

metnast, s., puff oneself up.

metorð, n., flt., honours, dignity, rank.

metorðagirnd, n., ambition.

metta, s., satiate.

mettur, l., satiated, satisfied.

meybarn, n., female child, girl.

meydómur, n., virginity.

meyr, l., tender, soft.

mið, n., middle; aim; fishing bank; (í samsetningum) mid-, middle-, centre-, central.

miða, s., aim; mark; move.

miðaldra, l., middleaged.

miði, n., slip (of paper).

miðja, n., middle.

miðla, s., share, communicate.

miðlun, n., sharing; compromise; mediation.

miðnætti, n., midnight.

miðskipa, atv., midships.

miður, l., middle. Atv., less; worse.

miga, s., make water, piss.

mikilfenglegur, l., big; grand.

mikilhæfur, l., high and mighty.

mikill, l., large, much; great.

mikillæti, n., pride, pomp.

mikilmenni, n., great man; valiant man.

mikilmennska, n., greatness; pride.

- mikilsháttar*, adv., distinguished.
mikilvirkur, l., fast working.
mikilvægur, l., weighty, important.
mikilþægur, l., exacting.
míla, n., mile.
míldi, n., gentleness; mercy; liberality.
míldur, l., gentle, merciful; liberal, bountiful.
milli, fs., between, among.
milliganga, = meðalganga.
milligjöf, n., addition to a bargain.
milligöngumaður, = meðalgangari.
mítti, n., spleen. Ironbar.
minn, fn., my, mine.
minna, s., remind; recollect; mention.
minni, n., memory; toast.
minnilegur, l., memorable.
minning, n., memory, recollection, remembrance.
minnisverður, = minnilegur.
minnka, s., grow less, abate, decrease.
minnkun, n., shame, dishonour, disgrace.
minnugur, l., having good memory.
minúta, n., minute.
misa, n., whey.
misbjóða, s., illuse, outrage.
misfara, s., go amiss, be lost.
misferli, n., misconduct; mishap.
misgáningur, n., mistake.
misgjörningur, n., transgression.
- misjafn*, l., uneven, unequal.
misli, n., offence.
mislið, n., dissensions, quarrel.
misgun, n., pity; mercy, grace.
misguna, s., pity, show mercy.
misgunsamur, l., merciful.
mislika, s., be displeased, displease.
mislingar, n., fit., measles.
mislitur, l., partycoloured, variegated.
mislyndur, l., variable in temper; fickle.
misminna, s., remember wrongly.
mismunur, n., difference.
mismaeli, n., slip of the tongue.
misritun, n., slip of the pen.
missa, s., lose.
missir, n., loss.
missiri, n., halfyear; season.
misskilja, s., misunderstand.
misskilningur, n., misunderstanding.
missmiði, n., fault, mistake.
missýnast, s., see wrongly.
missýning, n., illusion, delusion.
missætti, n., disagreement.
mistur, n., haze, mist.
mistraust, n., mistrust, want of confidence.
mistreysta, s., mistrust.
misverknaður, n., transgression, sin.
misþykkeja, n., disagreement, discord.
misþyrma, s., illuse; abuse, violate.
mitti, n., waist.

- ; n., mitre.
 2, s., move slowly.
hvítur, l., white as snow.
 a, s., milk.
ir, n., fit., milking.
 a, s., mew.
 a, s., cut off in bits.
'eggur, n., small of the leg.
 2, n., narrowness.
þéðður, l., thinvoiced.
 ka, s., narrow; become
 row.
itur, l., narrowfaced.
 ; n., milk.
 a, s., milk.
nurgrautur, n., milkpor-
 ge.
urkúr, n., milch cow.
urær, n., milch ewe.
 l., narrow, thin; slim.
hentur, l., soft handed.
lyndur, l., soft tempered,
 tle.
máll, l., soft spoken.
ur, l., soft; agile; meek.
 n, n., hip.
ur, n., mead.
 atv., very, in a high
 ree.
 n., flour, meal.
 , n., loose snow.
rg, n., tufa.
inn, l., darkbrown.
 n., refuse of hay.
 , n., vapour, haze, mist.
 7er.
ni, n., maternity.
 2, s., offend.
in, n., offence.
- móðir*, n., mother.
móður, n., violent feeling; wrath.
 L., out of breath; weary.
móðurmál, n., native tongue.
mólk, n., doze.
moka, s., shovel.
móka, s., doze.
mola, s., crumble; break into
 small bits.
mold, n., earth; dust.
moldöttur, l., dustcoloured.
moldryk, n., dust.
moldvarpa, n., mole.
móleitur, l., yellowish; sallow.
móli, n., crumb, fragment, lump,
 small bit.
molla, n., sultriness, sultry heat.
molna, s., crumble.
mont, n., boasting, vaunting.
montinn, l., boastful.
mor, n., swarm; atom.
mór, n., moor, heath; peat.
mora, s., swarm.
mórauður, l., yellow brown.
morð, n., murder.
morðingi, n., murderer.
morgun, n., morning.
morgungjöf, n., bridal gift, settle-
 ment, jointure.
morgunróði, n., aurora.
morgunsvæfur, l., sleepy in the
 morning.
morkinn, l., rotten, decayed.
morkna, s., become rotten.
mosavaxinn, l., mossgrown.
mosi, n., moss.
mót, n., meeting; joining. Stamp,
 mark. Manner, means. Atv.,

- against; in return. Fs., against; towards.
- móla*, s., stamp, coin.
- mótak*, n., peat cutting.
- mótbára*, n., objection.
- mótblástur*, n., opposition.
- mótdrægur*, l., adverse, opposed.
- mótfallinn*, = *mótdrægur*.
- mótgangur*, n., adversity.
- mótgjörð*, n., offence.
- móti*, sjá *mót*.
- mótkast*, = *mótblástur*.
- mótlæti*, n., adversity.
- mótmæla*, s., contradict, object to.
- mótmæli*, n., contradiction; objections.
- mótsniúinn*, l., adverse.
- mótspyrna*, = *mótstaða*.
- mótstaða*, n., resistance.
- mótstaður*, l., contrary; adverse.
- móttöðumaður*, n., opponent; antagonist.
- móttak*, n., saddle strap.
- móttaka*, n., reception; resistance.
- mótvíðri*, n., contrary wind.
- mótvindur*, = *mótvíðri*.
- mótiþrói*, n., refractory spirit.
- muðla*, s., munch.
- mugga*, n., haze, mist.
- múgur*, n., crowd, common people, mob. Swathe.
- múlbinda*, s., muzzle.
- múli*, n., headland.
- múll*, n., muzzle; mule.
- muna*, s., differ, make difference. Remember, mind, call to mind.
- munaðarlaus*, l., orphaned.
- munaðarleysingi*, n., orphan.
- munaðarvara*, n., luxury.
- munaður*, n., delight; luxury, luxurious life.
- mund*, n., moment. Hand.
- mundang*, n., tongue of a balance.
- mundangshóf*, n., moderation.
- mundlaug*, n., washing basin.
- mungát*, n., ale, beer.
- munkur*, n., monk.
- munnbíti*, n., mouthful, bit.
- munnfylli*, n., mouthful.
- munni*, n., mouth, opening.
- munnegur*, l., verbal, oral.
- munnmæli*, n., verbal tradition; report.
- munnsopi*, n., draught.
- munnsöfnuður*, n., language.
- munnur*, n., mouth.
- munu*, s., shall, will.
- munur*, n., difference. Longing, desire; love. Flt., things, means, property.
- múr*, n., wall.
- múra*, s., wall.
- múrari*, n., bricklayer, mason.
- murra*, s., murmur.
- murta*, n., small trout.
- mús*, n., mouse.
- músarrindill*, n., wren.
- musla*, s., munch.
- mussa*, n., jacket.
- mustarður*, n., mustard.
- musteri*, n., tempel.
- múta*, s., n., bribe.
- mútugjöf*, n., bribery.
- múy*, n., midge, gnat.

- mýbit*, = *mý*.
mýflugur, n., gnat.
mývargur, n., plague of midges.
mygla, n., mould. S., grow mouldy.
mykja, n., dung, cowdung.
mýkja, s., soften.
mýkt, n., softness,
mýla, s., muzzle.
mylja, s., crumble.
mylna, n., mill. Clasp.
mynd, n., shape, form; figure, image; picture, portrait, likeness.
mynda, s., shape, form.
myndasmíði, n., sculpture.
myndasmíður, n., sculptor.
myndun, n., shape, form; formation.
myndugur, l., of age; overbearing.
mynni, n., mouth, opening.
myrða, s., murder.
mýri, n., bog, moor, swamp.
myrkfælinn, l., afraid.
myrkur, l., dark; obscure. N., darkness.
myrkva, s., grow dark, darken.
myrkvastofa, n., dungeon.
myrkvi, n., darkness; eclipse.
mýrlendi, n., boggy ground.
mæða, s., vex, trouble, plague. N., trouble, trial.
mæddur, l., tried; out of breath.
mæðgin, n., ft., mother and son.
mæðgur, n., ft., mother and daughter.
mæði, n., shortness of breath; weariness.
- mægð*, n., affinity, connection by marriage.
mægður, l., connected by marriage.
mæggast, s., become connected by marriage.
mæla, s., speak. Measure.
mælgir, n., talking, loquacity.
mælir, n., measure.
mælska, n., eloquence.
mælskur, l., eloquent.
mæna, s., put a ridge on a house; project, command; gaze intently. N., spinal marrow.
mænir, n., ridge (of a house).
mænirás, n., ridgepiece.
mær, n., maid, maiden, girl, virgin.
mærd, n., flattery, hypocrisy.
mæta, s., meet.
mætur, l., excellent, worthy. N., ft., fancy.
mögl, v., murmuring.
mögla, s., murmur.
mögulegleiki, n., possibility.
mögulegur, l., possible.
mök, n., ft., dealings, intercourse.
mökkur, n., dense cloud.
möl, n., pebbles, shingle; pebble beach.
mölbrjóta, s., shiver.
mölur, n., moth.
mölva, s., break.
mön, n., stripe; mane (of a horse).
möndull, n., handle; axle.
möndultré, n., axletree.
mör, n., suet.

mänk, n., half a pound; pint.
Wood, forest.

möskvi, n., mesh.
möttull, n., mantle.

N.

Ná, s., reach, extend; catch, overtake; get, obtain. (í samsetningum) nigh-, near-.

nabbi, n., protuberance.

nábitur, n., heartburn.

nábjargir, n., flt., corpse duties.

nábleikur, l., pale as death.

nábrúð, n., dwelling near.

nábrúi, n., neighbour.

náð, n., grace. Flt., rest, peace.

náða, s., pardon.

náðra, n., viper, adder.

náðugur, l., merciful; gracious.

nafar, n., gimlet.

nafli, n., navel.

nafn, n., name.

nafnbót, n., title.

nafnfrægur, l., famous, celebrated.

nafni, n., namesake.

nafnkunnur, l., renowned.

nafnorð, n., noun.

nafntogaður, = *nafnfrægur*.

náfrændi, n., near relation.

nagg, n., nagging.

nagga, s., rub; nag.

nagli, n., nail, spike.

nágranni, n., neighbour.

nágrenni, n., neighbourhood.

náhljóð, n., deathcry.

náinn, l., near; nearly related.

nakinn, l., naked.

nákvæmlega, atv., minutely, exactly.

nákvæmur, l., minute, exact; careful.

nál, n., needle.

nálgast, s., approach, come near; fetch.

nálhris, n., needlecase.

nálega, atv., nearly.

nálspor, n., stitch.

nálþráður, n., needle thread.

nálægð, n., proximity.

nálægjast, = *nálgast*.

nálægur, l., near; present.

nám, n., study, learning.

námsgrein, n., branch of learning.

námsmaður, n., scholar.

námfsús, l., willing to learn.

nánd, n., nearness, neighbourhood, vicinity.

nánös, n., skinflint, miser.

nápinuskapur, n., niggardliness.

napur, l., chilly, piercing cold.

nár, n., corpse, dead body.

nári, n., groin.

narta, s., bite slightly.

náskyldur, l., nearly related.

nástrá, n., last extremity.

natinn, l., assiduous, attentive.

náttblindur, l., seeing badly in the dark.

náttfall, n., dew.
náttstaður, n., night quarters.
náttúra, n., nature; virtue, power; quality.
náttirlega, adv., of course; naturally.
náttirlegur, l., natural.
náttirulaus, l., impotent.
náttverður, n., supper.
nauð, n., distress, difficulty, need. Murmur; importuning.
nauða, s., importune; murmur.
nauðbeit, n., sailing close to the wind.
nauðbeygður, l., forced, compelled.
nauðga, s., compel, force. Ravish.
nauðgur, l., unwilling, reluctant; forced, compelled.
nauðstaddur, l., distressed.
nauðsyn, n., necessity, need.
 Flt. necessities.
nauðsynlegur, l., necessary.
nauðulega, adv., with difficulty.
nauðung, n., compulsion.
naumindi, n., difficulty.
naumlega, adv., hardly, scarcely, barely.
naumur, l., close, narrow; short, scanty.
náungi, n., neighbour.
naust, n., boathouse.
naut, n., cattle, ox, bull; block-head.
nautn, n., enjoyment.
nautur, n., mate, fellow; donor; gift.
návist, n., presence.

ne, t., nor.
neðan, adv., from beneath, from below; beneath, below.
neðanverður, l., lower.
neðri, l., lower.
nef, n., nose; neb, beak, bill.
nefmaeltur, l., speaking through the nose.
nefna, s., name, call; mention; appoint.
nefnd, n., committee.
nefndarálit, n., report of a committee.
nefnilega, adv., namely.
negla, s., nail.
nei, adv., no.
neinn, fn., any.
neip, n., space between the fingers.
neisti, n., spark.
neita, s., deny, refuse.
neitun, n., denial, refusal.
nekt, n., nakedness.
nema, t., except, save, but. S., take; seize; learn.
nenna s., be willing, have a mind to.
nenning, n., activity, energy.
neppja, n., piercing cold.
nes, n., ness, headland.
nesti, n., travelling provisions, viaticum.
net, n., net.
netja, s., net, entangle. N., caul, adipose membrane.
netlög, n., flt., place for shooting nets.
nettmenni, n., polished man.
nettur, l., neat, handsome.

netþinull, n., upper netline.
neyð, = nauð.
neyða, s., force, compel.
neyta, s., use, make use of.
neysla, n., use; consumption.
neysluginn, l., requiring little nourishment.
neyzluvatn, n., drinkingwater.
nið, n., climbing and rubbing.
nið, n., abuse; libel, lampoon.
niða, s., climb and rub.
niða, s., libel, lampoon; revile.
niðamyrkur, n., pitch darkness.
niðingslegur, l., villainous.
niðingsverk, n., villainy.
niðingur, n., dastardly villain.
niðra, s., put down, lower.
niðri, atv., down, underneath.
niðrun, n., shame.
niðskár, l., libellous.
niður, n., murmur, roar. Son.
 Atv., fs., down.
niðurbjúgur, l., crooked.
niðurðrep, n., overwhelming calamity.
niðurgangur, n., descent; setting (of the sun). Diarrhoea, dysentery.
niðurlag, n., end, conclusion.
niðurlitur, l., looking down, downcast.
niðurlæging, n., degradation, humiliation.
niðurniða, s., spoil; dilapidate.
niðurraða, s., arrange.
niðursetningur, n., pauper.
niðurstaða, n., conclusion.
niðurstigning, n., descent.
niðvís, n., lampoon.

nirfill, n., miser.
nista, s., pin fast, squeeze, pierce.
nisti, n., brooch, pin.
nistingskuldi, n., piercing cold.
nízka, n., niggardliness.
nískur, l., niggardly.
njarðarvöttur, n., sponge.
njósn, n., scouting, spying, looking out; news.
njóсна, s., spy, look out.
njósnarmaður, n., spy, scout.
njóta, s., enjoy, use.
nokkur, fn., some, some one, any.
norðan, atv., from the north.
norðanlands, atv., in the north.
norðanmaður, n., northerner.
norðanvindur, n., north wind.
norður, n., north. Atv., northwards, to the north.
norðurátt, n., north quarter.
norðurljós, n., northern lights, aurora borealis.
norn, n., norn, fate.
nostur, n., dallying, trifling.
not, n., fit., use.
nót, n., net.
nota, s., make use of.
nú, atv., now; well.
núa, s., rub.
nudd, n., rubbing; maundering.
nudda, s., rub; maunder.
nugga, = nudda.
numma, n., nun.
núpur, n., peak, promontory.
núverandi, l., present.
ný, — (í samsetningum) newly-, recently.
nýabrum, n., love of novelty.

nýár, n., new year.
nybba, n., knob.
nýbreytni, n., innovation.
nýlega, atv., lately, recently.
nýlegur, l., recent; new.
nýlenda, n., colony.
nýhunda, n., news, novelty.
nýmæli, n., innovation, news.
nýnæmi, n., new dish.
nýpa, = *núpur*.
nýr, l., new; fresh; recent.
nýra, n., kidney.
nýstárlegur, l., new, unusual.
nytjar, n., fit., use.
nýta, s., make use of, avail.
nýtilegur, l., fit to be used.
nýttinn, l., economical.
nytsamur, l., useful, advantageous.
nytsemi, n., use, usefulness, advantage.
nýtur, l., useful.
næði, n., rest, leisure.
næðingur, n., biting wind.
nægð, n., plenty, abundance.
nægja, s., suffice, be enough.
nægur, l., sufficient, abundant, plentiful, enough.

næla, s., pin.
næmi, n., aptitude for learning.
næmur, l., quick at learning.
 Contagious.
næpa, n., turnip.
nær, atv., near, nearer, close; nearly; more becoming.
 When.
næra, s., nourish.
nærföt, n., fit., underclothing.
nærgætinn, l., thoughtful, kind.
nærgætni, n., thoughtfulness, kindness.
nærgöngull, l., importunate, troublesome, pressing.
næring, n., nourishment, food.
nærri, atv., near, nigh; nearly.
nærsýnn, l., shortsighted.
nærvera, n., presence.
nærverandi, l., present.
nögl, n., nail.
nöldra, s., grumble.
nöldur, s., grumbling.
nös, n., nostril.
nötra, s., shiver.
nöturlegur, l., wretched.

O.

Ó — (í samsetningum) un-, im-, in-, dis-, mia-, not.
ðaflátanlegur, l., incessant.
ðalitlegur, l., unpromising.
ðáran, n., bad season.
ðargur, l., fierce.

ðbeit, n., dislike.
ðbilgjarn, l., impudent, forward.
obláta, n., wafer.
ðbótamaður, n., criminal.
ðbótamál, n., crime, felony.
ðbyggð, n., desert, wilderness.
ðbyggður, l., uninhabited.

<i>ðbyggilegur</i> , l., uninhabitable.	<i>ofarlega</i> , atv., high up.
<i>ðbanir</i> , n. fl., curses, imprecations.	<i>ofát</i> , n., gluttony.
<i>ðbærigur</i> , l., intolerable.	<i>ofbeldi</i> , n., violence.
<i>ðdádaverk</i> , n., crime, misdeeds.	<i>ofbjóða</i> , s., shock.
<i>ððagot</i> , n., flurry.	<i>ofboð</i> , n., panic, terror.
<i>ððal</i> , n., inheritance.	<i>ofdirfska</i> , n., foolhardiness; impudence.
<i>ððamála</i> , l., rattling away, jabbering.	<i>ofdrykkja</i> , n., drunkenness.
<i>ððauinn</i> , n., bad smell.	<i>offra</i> , s., bring offering.
<i>ððáhvass</i> , l., sharppointed.	<i>offur</i> , n., sacrifice, offering.
<i>ððdi</i> , n., tongue of land, point.	<i>offylli</i> , n., surfeit; dropsy.
<i>ððdur</i> , n., point.	<i>ofhleðsla</i> , n., overloading.
<i>ðððviti</i> , n., leader, chief.	<i>ofhyldgun</i> , n., proud flesh.
<i>ððflugá</i> , atv., with great speed.	<i>ofkapp</i> , n., stubbornness.
<i>ððrengilegur</i> , l., unmanly, mean.	<i>oflátungur</i> , n., vain person.
<i>ððrenglyndi</i> , n., meanness, dastardliness.	<i>oflekkadur</i> , l., immaculate.
<i>ððrengskapur</i> , = <i>ððrenglyndi</i> .	<i>ofstjandi</i> , l., overwhelming.
<i>ððrukkinn</i> , l., sober.	<i>ofmetnaður</i> , n., pride.
<i>ðður</i> , l., mad, violent, furious; quick.	<i>ofn</i> , n., stove; oven, furnace.
<i>ððggur</i> , l., dishonest; unfaithful.	<i>ofneyzla</i> , n., intemperance.
<i>ððall</i> , l., difficult to manage, disobedient.	<i>ðforsjáll</i> , l., imprudent; improvident.
<i>ððæmi</i> , n., fl., enormity; unexampled things.	<i>ðframgjarn</i> , l., retiring, shy.
<i>ðeirinn</i> , l., unruly.	<i>ðfraun</i> , n., overexertion.
<i>ðendanlegur</i> , l., endless, infinite.	<i>ðfrelsi</i> , n., tyranny; restraint.
<i>of</i> , atv., too; (í samsetningum) too-, over-, excessive.	<i>ðfreskja</i> , n., monster.
<i>ðfaanlegur</i> , l., not to be had, unobtainable.	<i>ðfriður</i> , n., war; disturbance.
<i>ofan</i> , atv., fr., from above, down.	<i>ðfriður</i> , l., plain, plain looking.
<i>ofansjævar</i> , atv., on the surface of the water.	<i>ðfriki</i> , n., violence.
<i>ofanverður</i> , l., upper.	<i>ðfrjósamur</i> , l., unproductive; barren.
	<i>ðfróður</i> , l., ignorant.
	<i>ðfrómur</i> , l., dishonest, thievish.
	<i>ðfrýnilegur</i> , l., grim, frowning.
	<i>ðfsaveður</i> , n., violent gale.
	<i>ðfsi</i> , n., violence; vehemence; extravagance.
	<i>ðfajónir</i> , n., fl., illusions, delusions; envy.

ofsókn, n., persecution.
ofstópi, = ofsi.
ofsökja, s., persecute.
oftaka, s., overexert.
oftraust, n., overconfidence.
efur, — (i samsetningum) excessive, over-, immense, overwhelming.
ofuresti n., overwhelming force; odds.
ofurhugi, n., daring man.
ofviðri, = ofsavður.
ofþjaka, s., illuse, maltreat.
ðfar, l., impassable; impracticable, impossible; disabled.
ðfærð, n., heaviness of the road.
ofátlan, n., too heavy task.
ðför, n., disaster, ill luck; defeat.
og, t., and; too.
ógát, n., thoughtlessness, carelessness.
ógegnð, n., extravagance.
ógildur, l., not valid.
ógjörandi, l., not to be done.
ógjörla, atv., indistinctly.
ógn, n., dread, terror, awe.
ógna, s., threaten, menace.
ógnan, n., threatening, threat, menace.
ógnar, atv., awfully.
ógræði, n., trick; inconvenience.
ógreinilegur, l., indistinct, confused.
ógrynni, n., immense number.
ógurlegur, l., awful.
ógæfa, n., misfortune.
ógæfusamur, l., luckless, unfortunate.

ógætinn, l., thoughtless, heedless.
ðhagnaður, n., disadvantage.
ðhamingja, n. bad luck, misfortune.
ðhapp, n., mishap, ill luck.
ðhentugur, l., inconvenient.
ðheppni, n., bad luck; mishap, misfortune.
ðhljóð, n., discordant noise.
ðhlutvandur, l., not particular, dishonest.
ðhollur, l., unwholesome, unhealthy.
ðhollusta, n., unwholesomeness, unhealthiness.
ðhóf, n., excess, extravagance.
ðhófsamur, l., extravagant, intemperate.
ðhreiniindi, n., flt., dirt.
ðhreinn, l., dirty; soiled.
ðhræsi, n., nasty thing; loathsome beast.
ðhygginn, l., unwise.
ðhæfa, n., enormity; wicked deed.
ðhægð, n., discomfort; difficulty.
ðjöfnuður, n., injustice, unfairness.
ok, n., yoke.
ókeypis, atv., gratuitously.
okkar, fn., our.
óknýttir, n., flt., bad tricks.
ókostur, n., fault; vice.
ókunnugur, l., unacquainted; strange.
ókurteis, l., impolite.
ókurteisi, n., discourtesy.

ðkvennlegur, l., unwomanly.
ðl, n., leatherstrap.
ðlag, n., disorder.
ðlbogi, n., elbow.
ðlestur, n., bungling.
ðléttur, l., pregnant.
ðleyfilegur, l., forbidden.
ðlga, n., swelling. S., swell.
ðlið, n., harm; inconvenience.
ðliðlegur, l., clumsy, awkward.
olla, = valda.
ðlmast, s., rage; play boisterously.
ðlmur, l., spirited; eager; savage.
ðlukka, n., misfortune.
ðlukkulegur, l., unhappy.
ðlund, n., sulks; ill temper.
ðlyfjan, n., venom, poison.
ðlyginn, l., truthful.
ðlyst, n., want of appetite.
ðlæti, n., fit., noise, pranks, riot.
ðlög, n., fit., perversion of laws, illegality.
ðlöglegur, l., illegal.
ðma, s., sound.
ðmagi, n., person not self supporting.
ðmak, n., trouble.
ðmaka, s., trouble.
ðmegin, n., swoon, fainting fit.
ðmennska, n., sloth.
ðmerkilegur, l., insignificant, trifling; mean, paltry.
ðmissandi, l., indispensable.
ðmur, n., sound.
ðmynd, n., bungle; bungler.
ðmyndugur, l., under age.

ðmögulegur, l., impossible.
ðnaða, s., disturb, trouble.
ðnákvæmur, l., inaccurate, inexact.
ðnyttjungur, n., ne'er do weel, good for nothing fellow.
ðnýtur, l., useless, spoiled.
ðnaði, n., disturbance, unrest.
ðorð, n., bad name.
op, n., opening.
óp, n., shout, cry.
opinber, l., manifest, well known, public.
opinbera, s., reveal, publish.
opinberlegur, l., public.
opinmunnur, l., openmouthed.
opinn, l., open.
opna, s., open. N., two pages of an open book.
opt, atv., often.
optsinnis, atv., repeatedly.
óra, s., recollect dimly.
órar, n., fit., frolics; ravings.
óráð, n., illadvised plan. Delirium.
óráðinn, l., unsettled.
óráðlegur, l., unadvisable, inexpedient.
óráðvandur, l., dishonest.
orð, n., word; message; name, fame.
orða, s., word, mention.
orðabók, n., dictionary.
orðalaust, atv., without a word.
orðasafn, n., vocabulary.
orðfæri, n., style.
orðhákur, n., abusive fellow.

orðheldinn, l., true to one's word.

orðheppinn, l., clever in use of words.

orðlagður, l., famous.

orðlaus, l., dumb.

orðrómur, n., public opinion, report.

orðsending, n., message.

orðskoti, n., buffoonery.

orðskviður, n., phrase, proverb.

orðtak, n., expression.

orðvar, l., careful in words.

órættindi, n., ft., injustice.

orf, n., say the handle, snath.

orflægur, l., scanty.

org, n., scream, cry.

orga, s., stream, cry, shout.

orgel, n., organ.

orka, s., have strength to. N., strength, power.

orlof, n., permission.

ormur, n., worm, snake, serpent.

orna, s., war.

órói, n., uneasiness, restlessness; disturbance.

órólagur, l., restless, unruly.

orrusta, n., battle.

orrustuvöllur, n., battlefield.

órækja, n., he who neglects.

órækt, n., neglect; negligence.

orsaka, s., cause.

orsök, n., cause.

ós, n., mouth of a river.

ósetjandi, l., insatiable.

ósekja, n., impunity.

ósiðlegur, l., indecent.

ósiðsamur, l., illbred.

ósiðsamlegur, l., indecent.

ósiðsemi, n., indecency.

ósiður, n., bad manners; bad custom.

ósigrandi, l., invincible.

ósjálfráður, l., involuntary; constrained; dependent.

ósk, n., wish, desire.

óska, s., wish, desire.

óskabarn, n., adopted child; beloved child.

óskemmilegur, l., tiresome, tedious, vexing; dull, uninteresting.

óskil, n., ft., irregularities; unfair dealings.

óskilgetinn, l., illegitimate, natural.

óskynsamlegur, l., irrational, foolish.

óskynsemi, n., nonsense.

ósléttulega, adv., fairly, unshrinkingly.

ósléttur, l., uneven.

óslökkvandi, l., unquenchable, inextinguishable.

óslómi, n., disgrace.

óspakur, l., restless; peevish.

óspar, l., unsparing.

ósparlega, adv., unsparingly.

óspekt, n., restlessness; disorderly conduct; row, riot.

óspilltur, l., not spoiled.

óst, n., throat.

óstilling, n., unsteadiness; fickleness, inconstancy, changableness.

óstilltur, l., unsteady, inconstant, fickle.

- ðstjórn*, n., misgovernment, bad government; extravagance.
ðstýrildur, l., unruly.
ðstöðugur, k., unsteady, unsettled.
ðsvinna, n., indiscretion.
ðsyndur, l., unable to swim.
ðsýnilegur, l., invisible.
ðsall, l., unhappy, wretched.
ðsæmd, n., disgrace, dishonour.
ðsæmilegur, l., unbecoming, unseemly.
óta, s., thrust forward, push.
ótal, l., numberless, countless.
ótaminn, l., not tamed, unbroken.
ótöklyðilegur, l., improper, unbecoming.
óttmabær, l., unseasonable; immature.
ótti, n., not the right time.
ótrauður, l., weak, eager.
ótraustur, l., weak; unsafe.
ótrúlegur, l., incredible.
ótrúir, l., faithless.
ótryggð, n., faithlessness.
óttalegur, l., fearful, frightful, awful, terrible.
ótti, n., fear, fright, terror.
otur, n., otter.
ótæpur, l., ample.
ótölulegur, l., innumeral.
ótumraðilegur, l., unspeakable.
óvandaður, l., dishonest; common.
óvandfenginn, l., not difficult to get.
óvandi, n., evil habit; naughtiness.
- óvani*, n., bad habit; disuse.
óvar, l., unexpected, unaware.
óvarlega, atv., cautiously.
óveður, n., bad weather.
óviðkomandi, l., not relating to, not concerning; not concerned.
óverðugur, l., unworthy, underserving.
óviðurkvæmilegur, l., unbecoming.
óvigur, l., disabled.
óvild, n., illwill, enmity.
óviljandi, l., unintentional.
óvingast, s., show unfriendliness.
óvinmandi, l., invincible; impossible, impracticable.
óvinsæld, n., unpopularity.
óvinur, n., enemy.
óvinveittur, l., hostile.
óvirða, s., slight.
óvirðing, n., disgrace.
óviss, l., uncertain.
óvægin, l., unyielding, headstrong, stubborn.
óvera, n., uneasiness, itch.
óyndi, n., feeling of restlessness, irksomeness, unhappiness.
óyndislegur, l., ungracious, offensive.
óyndisúrræði, n., last emergency.
ópakklæti, n., ingratitude.
óþarfur, l., useless.
óþefur, n., stench, foul smell.
óþekkt, n., naughtiness.
óþekkur, l., unmanagable.
óþerrir, n., wet weather.

þjóðalýður, n., rabble.
þokkalegur, l., dirty; nasty.
þokki, n., disgust; miser.
þolandi, l., intolerable.
þrifnaður, n., uncleanness.
þrjótandi, l., inexhaustible.
þverralegur, l., filthy, dirty.
þverri, n., filth, dirt.
þýður, l., harsh, rough.
þýrmilega, adv., harshly, roughly.

þýrmilegur, l., harsh, rough, cruel.
þægilegur, l., disagreeable.
þægur, l., unmanageable.
þökk, n., blame.
þatur, l., unfit for food.
þöld, n., bad season, famine; rowdyism, riot.
þört, adv., tardily, hesitatingly.

P.

Padda, n., toad.
páfi, n., pope.
páll, n., hoe; spade.
pallur, n., platform.
pálmaríður, = *pálmi*.
pálmi, n., palm, palmtree.
panna, n., pan.
panta, s., pledge, pawn; order, bespeak.
pantur, n., pledge.
pappir, n., paper.
par, n., pair, couple.
para, n., paring, scrap.
paradis, n., paradise.
parraka, s., keep under restraint.
parta, s., divide.
partur, n., part.
passa, s., take care of, look after, watch.
passi, n., passport.
pata, s., throw about.
pati, n., rumour.

patina, n., paten.
pattaralegur, l., plump.
patti, n., manikin.
þaufalegur, l., dark, gloomy.
þaufast, s., go or work in the dark, skulk.
pauri, n., goblin, devil.
peð, n., pawn.
peisa, n., jacket, jerkin.
peksa, s., argue.
peli, n., half a pint; small bottle.
pell, n., satin.
peningur, n., coin; penny. Cattle and sheep. Flt., money.
penni, n., pen.
penta, s., stain; paint. N., stain, spot.
perla, n., pearl.
persóna, n., person.
persónulegur, l., personal.
pervisalegur, l., thin, puny.
pési, n., pamphlet, tract.
pest, n., plague.

petti, n., short bit.
pika, n., girl.
pikka, s., pick, prick.
pila, n., arrow.
pilagrimer, n., pilgrim.
piltur, n., lad, boy.
pils, n., petticoat.
pina, n., s., torment, torture.
pining, n., torture, passion.
pinkill, n., bundle.
pipa, n., pipe. S., whistle.
pipar, n., pepper.
pipur, l., nimble, active.
piskra, s., whisper.
pisl, n., torture, passion.
pislavottur, n., martyr.
pirumpár, n., serawl.
pissa, s., make water, piss.
pistill, n., epistle.
pjakka, s., strike.
þjakkur, n., hack.
þjatta, n., cutting (of cloth).
þjátur, n., pewter.
þjónkur, n., ft., luggage.
plága, n., s., plague, torment.
plagg, n., thing; bundle.
plásta, n., planet.
planki, n., plank.
planta, n., s., plant.
pláss, n., space, place.
plástur, n., plaster.
plata, n., plate.
plisgur, n., plough; gain.
plokka, s., pluck, pick.
plaging, n., ploughing.
plagja, s., plough.
plöntun, n., planting.
poki, n., bag, sack.
pollur, n., pool, pond.

ponta, n., mill, snuffhorn.
porri, n., one-eyed person.
port, n., gate.
posi, n., small bag.
postuli, n., apostle.
postulinn, n., porcelain, china.
postuliegur, l., apostolical.
póstskip, n., mailship, mail-
 steamer.
pósttaska, n., mail bag.
póstur, n., postman; point.
pota, s., put slyly; step.
poitur, n., pot, kettle, cauldron;
 quart.
prakkari, n., cheat, swindler.
prakt, n., pomp, show.
prammi, n., flatbottomed boat.
pranga, s., hawk.
prangari, n., hawkster.
predika, s., preach.
predikari, n., preacher.
predikun, n., sermon.
prenta, s., print.
prentsmíðja, n., printing office.
prentvilla, n., misprint.
prentari, n., printer.
prentun, n., printing.
pressa, n., press.
prestur, n., clergyman, parson,
 minister, priest.
pretta, s., cheat, trick, deceive.
prettóttur, l., deceitful, trickish.
prettur, n., trick.
prettvis, l., crafty, deceitful.
prik, n., stick.
prins, n., prince.
prinsessa, n., princess.
pris, n., price.
prjál, n., empty show.

<i>prjóna</i> , s., knit.	<i>pula</i> , n., pull.
<i>prjónles</i> , n., knitted goods.	<i>pund</i> , n., pound. Talent.
<i>prjónn</i> , n., pin; knitting needle.	<i>pundari</i> , n., steelyard.
<i>prósessia</i> , n., procession.	<i>pungur</i> , n., bag, purse, pouch.
<i>próf</i> , n., examination, inquiry.	<i>punktur</i> , n., full stop, period;
<i>prófa</i> , s., examine, inquire.	point.
<i>pröfastur</i> , n., dean.	<i>punta</i> , s., adorn; dress finely.
<i>próförk</i> , n., proof.	<i>puntur</i> , n., windlestraw.
<i>prúðbúinn</i> , l., splendidly dressed.	<i>purpuri</i> , n., purple.
<i>prúðmenn</i> , n., well bred man.	<i>púss</i> , = pungur.
<i>prúttu</i> , s., haggle.	<i>pústur</i> , n., box on the face.
<i>prýða</i> , s., adorn.	<i>púta</i> , n., harlot; jade.
<i>prýði</i> , n., ornament.	<i>putt</i> , uhr, tubl pahaw.
<i>prýðilega</i> , atv., finely; nobly; beautifully.	<i>pýlsa</i> , n., sausage.
<i>púsa</i> , s., blow, puff, pant.	<i>pyngja</i> , n., purse.
<i>púki</i> , n., imp.	<i>pynta</i> , s., torture.
<i>púður</i> , n., powder, gunpowder.	<i>pynting</i> , n., torture, torment.
<i>pukra</i> , s., do secretly.	<i>pyttla</i> , n., small bottle.
<i>pukur</i> , n., concealment, secrecy.	<i>pyttur</i> , n., pool.
<i>púl</i> , n., drudgery, grinding.	<i>pækill</i> , n., pickle.
	<i>pæla</i> , n., dig.
	<i>pönnukaka</i> , n., pancake.

R.

<i>Rá</i> , n., yard; pole.	vice; plan, plot, contrive; rule,
<i>rabba</i> , s., gossip.	govern; have one's will, manage, lead; have, possess, enjoy. Read, explain, interpret.
<i>ráð</i> , n., counsel, advice; plan; good plan; device, plot, contrivance; planning; consent; household affairs, business; condition; marriage. Senate, council. Sense, reason consciousness.	<i>ráðagjörð</i> , n., consultation, planning.
<i>ráða</i> , s., range, place in order.	<i>ráðahagur</i> , n., state of life; marriage.
<i>ráða</i> , s., advise, counsel; consult; fix, decide, resolve, determine; hire, take into ser-	<i>ráðalaus</i> , l., at a loss.
	<i>ráðseld</i> , n., foresight.
	<i>ráðdeildarsamur</i> , l., provident; thrifty.

<i>raddmaður</i> , n., man with a fine voice.	<i>ráðvendni</i> , n., honesty, uprightness.
<i>ráðgast</i> , s., consult.	<i>ráðþægin</i> , l., open to advice.
<i>ráðgáta</i> , n., riddle.	<i>ráf</i> , n., roving, ramble.
<i>ráðgjafi</i> , n., counsellor, minister, secretary of state.	<i>rāfa</i> , s., rove, wander, stray, ramble.
<i>ráðherra</i> , n., senator.	<i>rafur</i> , n., amber.
<i>ráðhollur</i> , l., giving good council.	<i>rafurmagn</i> , n., electricity.
<i>ráðhús</i> , n., townhall, senate-house.	<i>ragla</i> , s., stroll.
<i>ráðinn</i> , l., resolved; settled.	<i>ragmennti</i> , n., coward.
<i>ráðkænska</i> , n., shrewdness.	<i>ragmennska</i> , n., cowardliness.
<i>ráðlag</i> , n., conduct; management; arrangement.	<i>rag</i> , n., swearing, cursing.
<i>ráðlaus</i> , l., shiftless, foolish.	<i>ragna</i> , s., swear, curse.
<i>ráðlegging</i> , n., advice.	<i>ragur</i> , l., cowardly, craven.
<i>ráðleggja</i> , s., advise.	<i>rak</i> , n., wick; rakings.
<i>ráðlegur</i> , l., advisable.	<i>rák</i> , n., streak, stripe.
<i>ráðleysi</i> , n., shiftlessness, foolishness; confusion.	<i>raka</i> , s., shave; rake; scrape, sweep.
<i>ráðning</i> , n., chastisement. Interpretation.	<i>raki</i> , n., damp.
<i>ráðríkur</i> , l., imperious, tyrannical.	<i>rakki</i> , n., dog.
<i>ráðrim</i> , n., time for thinking.	<i>rakleidis</i> , atv., straight.
<i>ráðsettur</i> , l., steady.	<i>raklendur</i> , l., damp, wet.
<i>ráðskona</i> , n., housekeeper.	<i>rakna</i> , s., be unwound, get loose; become damp.
<i>ráðsmaður</i> , n., manager, steward.	<i>rakstur</i> , n., raking; shaving.
<i>ráðsnjallur</i> , l., sagacious.	<i>rakur</i> , l., damp.
<i>ráðstafa</i> , s., arrange, dispose.	<i>rāma</i> , s., recollect dimly.
<i>ráðstefna</i> , n., consultation, council.	<i>ramb</i> , n., swaying to and fro.
<i>ráðstöfun</i> , n., arrangement, disposition.	<i>ramba</i> , s., sway to and fro.
<i>ráðugur</i> , l., shrewd, knowing, cunning.	<i>rammbyggilegur</i> , l., strong; solid.
<i>ráðaneyti</i> , n., council, cabinet.	<i>rammlegur</i> , l., strong.
<i>ráðvandur</i> , l., honest, upright.	<i>ramm-</i> (i samsetningum) quite, altogether, entirely.
	<i>rammur</i> , l., strong; bitter.
	<i>rámur</i> , l., hoarse.
	<i>rán</i> , n., robbery, plunder.
	<i>rangali</i> , n., long and narrow passage.

rangeygður, l., squinting.
rangfenginn, l., dishonestly got.
rangfæra, s., pervert; miscon-
 strue.
ranghoerfa, n., wrong side, in-
 side (of cloth).
ranghverfur, l., turned inside
 out.
ranghvölfa, s., roll wildly.
rangindi, n., fit., injustice, unfair
 dealings.
rangla, s., stroll.
ranglátur, l., unjust, unfair; par-
 tial.
ranglega, atv., wrongly.
ranglæti, n., injustice, unfair-
 ness, partiality, unrighteous-
 ness.
rangminni, n., mistaken recol-
 lection.
rangmali, n., incorrect expres-
 sion.
rangnefndur, l., miscalled.
rangslæitni, n., injustice.
rangsnia, s., misstate.
rangsals, atv., against the
 course of the sun, wither-
 shins.
rangur, l., wrong, incorrect.
rani, n., snout (of a hog); trunk
 (of an elephant) snoutshaped
 hill.
ranka, s., remember dimly.
ramnsaka, s., search; inquire
 into; investigate.
ramsókn, n., search; inquiry;
 investigation.
ránskapur, n., rapine.
raptur, n., rafter.

rás, n., run; course, channel.
rasa, s., rush headlong; stumble.
raska, s., disturb.
rass, n., buttock, arse, breech.
rata, s., find the way.
rati, n., stupid fellow.
raudi, n., yolk (of an egg).
rauðleitur, l., reddish.
rauðmagi, n., lumpsucker, cock-
 paidle.
rauðskeggjaður, l., redbearded
rauður, l., red.
raul, n., hum, humming.
raula, s., hum.
raun, n., trial; experience; ex-
 periment; grief.
raunalegur, l., sad, distressing.
raunar, atv., indeed.
raungóður, l., kind; true.
raup, n., boasting.
raupa, s., boast, vaunt.
raus, n., much talk.
rausa, s., talk much.
rausn, n., liberality, magnifi-
 cence, grandeur.
rausnarmaður, n., liberal man;
 great man, grand man.
raust, n., voice.
refjast, s., trick, cheat; avoid
 paying.
refjur, n., fit., cheating, tricks.
refsa, s., punish, chastise.
refsing, n., punishment, chastise-
 ment.
refur, n., fox.
regla, n., rule.
reglulegur, l., regular.
reglustika, n., ruler.
regn, n., rain.

regnboði, n., rainbow.
regnlegur, l., rainy.
reið, n., ride.
reiða, s., make to ride, carry
 on horseback; brandish.
reiðarslag, = *reiðarpruma*.
reiðarpruma, n., thunder, thun-
 derclap.
reiðast, s., become angry, get
 angry.
reiðföt, n., fit., riding habit.
reiðgata, n., bridle path.
reiðhestur, n., ridinghorse.
reiði, n., rigging, tackle (of a
 ship). Crupper; harness. An-
 ger, wrath.
reiðilegur, l., honest, safe.
reiðingur, n., packsaddle.
reiðmaður, n., horseman, rider.
reiðubúinn, l., ready.
reiðulegur, l., angry looking.
reiður, l., angry. Passable on
 horseback.
reiður, n., saddle.
reifa, s., swaddle.
reifar, n., fit., swaddling clo-
 thes.
reigingur, n., strut, proud bear-
 ing.
reigjast, s., bend back; carry the
 head high.
reigsa, s., stalk proudly.
reik, n., wandering.
reika, s., stagger; wander.
reikna, s., calculate, count; ci-
 pher.
reikningur, n., arithmetic, ci-
 phering; bill, account.
reikningsskapur, n., account.

reim, n., lash.
reimleikur, n., visitation of
 ghosts.
reimt, l., haunted.
rein, n., ridge; line; strip of
 land.
reipi, n., rope.
reisa, s., raise, erect; start,
 begin. Travel. N., journey.
 L., unable to rise.
reisulegur, l., stately; lofty.
reita, s., pluck, pick; gather,
 collect. Irritate.
reitur, n., square, marked out
 place, field.
reitur, n., fit., scrapings.
reizla, n., steelyard.
rek, n., flotsam and jetsam,
 wreck.
reka, s., drive; compel; refute;
 perform, do, carry on; thrust,
 push; beat (iron). Drift, be
 drifted, be driven on shore.
rekald, n., something drifting.
rekaviður, n., driftwood.
reki, n., wreckage, wreck.
rekja, s., unwind; trace, track.
 N., wet.
rekka, n., bed.
rekkljóð, n., sheet.
rekspölur, n., straight way;
 straight running.
rekstur, n., driving, chasing;
 drove; beating (of iron).
rellinn, l., wayward.
rembast, s., strive hard; puff
 oneself up.
rembilátur, l., arrogant.

- rembingur*, n., exertion; arrogance.
renna, n., bitterness.
réna, s., abate, dwindle, decrease.
rengja, s., dispute, challenge, contradict.
renglulegur, l., lanky.
renna, s., run; flow; fly; melt, dissolve; make run, let run; pour, swallow; slide, glide. Turn. N. Conduit, pipe; channel, canal, drain; course; run.
rennibekkur, n., turning lathe.
rennilegur, l., nimble looking.
rennismiður, n., turner.
rennsli, n., flow.
renta, n., interest.
rénun, n., decrease.
repta, s., put on rafters.
rétt, n., pen, fold. (Í samsetningum) right, rightly.
réttá, s., pen; stretch; hand; make straight, make right, adjust.
rétthverfa, n., right side.
réttindi, n., fit., right; justice; privilege.
rétting, n., redress; correction.
réttlátur, l., righteous, just.
réttlæta, s., justify.
réttlæti, n., righteousness, justice.
réttlæting, n., justification.
réttmáli, n., correct expression.
réttorður, l., truthful.
réttur, l., right, correct; straight; just. N., right; law; due; court. Dish.
réttsýnn, l., fair, equitable, just.
réttvis, l., righteous, just.
réttsísi, n., righteousness, justice.
reyfi, n., fleece.
reykelsi, n., incense.
reykháfur, n., chimney-pot.
reykja, s., smoke.
reykjarsvæla, n., thick smoke.
reykur, n., smoke; steam.
reyna, s., try; experience; examine, search, investigate.
reynast, s., turn out; be proved.
reynd, n., experience.
reyndur, l., experienced.
reynir, n., rowan-tree.
reynsla, = reynd.
reyr, n., reed.
reyra, s., wind round; tie close, lash.
reyta, = reita.
ribbaldi, n., violent man.
riða, s., tremble. N., trembling.
riða, s., ride. Knit, tie, twist, plait. Smear, rub.
riddari, n., knight, horseman.
riðlast, s., be thrown into confusion.
rif, n., rib; reef.
rifa, s., tack together; reef. N., rift, rent.
rifa, s., tear; scratch; pull, snatch; rend.
rifgarður, n., windrow.
rifja, s., rake into windrows; repeat.
rifka, s., enlarge.

- rifna*, s., be rent, split, crack.
rifriðdi, n., shreds, tatters. Scolding; brawl.
rifur, l., abundant, ample; liberal.
riga, s., carry heavily.
rigbinda, s., lash, tie firmly.
rigfastur, l., firmly fastened.
rigna, s., rain.
rigning, n., rain, rainy weather.
rigur, n., stiffness; coldness.
rikðómur, = *rikidæmi*.
riki, n., realm, empire, kingdom; power, dominion.
rikidæmi, n., riches, wealth.
rikilátur, l., lordly, mighty.
rikja, s., reign; rule, govern; prevail.
riklingur, n., dried halibut.
riklundaður, l., imperious.
rikmannlegur, l., grand, magnificent.
rikulegur, = *rikmannlegur*.
rikur, l., rich, wealthy; powerful, mighty; strong.
rim, s., rail.
rim, n., calendar, almanack; rhyme.
rima, n., lay, ballad. S., rhyme.
rimma, n., battle, altercation.
ringl, n., craziness, confusion.
ringlaður, l., confused, crazy.
ripta, s., invalidate.
ripting, n., invalidation.
ris, n., rise.
risa, s., rise, arise.
risi, n., giant.
risna, n., hospitality.
rispa, n., s., scratch.
- rist*, n., instep. Gridiron.
rista, s., cut, slice, slash; carve. N., turfcutting.
ristill, n., rectum.
rit, n., writing.
rita, s., write.
ritfæri, n., writing materials.
ritgjörð, n., essay, treatise.
rithöfundur, n., writer, author.
ritning, n., scripture.
rjála, s., handle.
rjátl, n., strolling.
rjátla, s., wander, stroll.
rjóða, s., redden; besmear.
rjóðra, = *rjóða*.
rjóður, l., ruddy. N., clearing.
rjómi, n., cream.
rjúfa, s., break, violate.
rjúka, s., smoke, steam; fly.
rjúpa, n., ptarmigan.
rjúpkarri, n., cock ptarmigan.
ró, n., rest, repose, calm, quietness. Rivet. Burr.
róa, s., row, pull; rock backwards and forwards; go a fishing.
roð, n., skin (of a fish).
roði, n., redness; blush.
roðmi, = *roði*.
roðna, s., redden, turn red, blush.
róður, n., rowing.
rof, n., breach; rubbish.
rofa, s., clear up.
rófa, n., tail.
rofna, s., split, crack, break.
roga, = *riga*.
rógberi, n., slanderer.
rógburður, n., slander.

rógur, = *rógðurður*.
rok, n., flight; foaming sea; gale.
roka, n., whirlwind.
rokkur, n., wheel.
rokna, — (i samsetningum) im-mense.
rokvirði, n., violent gale.
rólegur, l., calm, quiet.
rolla, n., scroll; old ewe.
rómur, n., voice.
ropa, s., belch.
ropi, n., belch, eructation.
rór, = *rólegur*.
rós, n., rose.
rosabaugur, n., halo.
rósamur, = *rólegur*.
rósemi, n., calmness, quiet, tranquillity.
rosaveður, n., boisterous weather.
rosi, n., sleet; rough weather.
roskinn, l., fullgrown, adult, ripe, mature.
rósta, n., tumult, brawl, riot.
rosti, n., boisterous behaviour.
rostungur, n., walrus.
rót, n., root. Tossing, pitching.
rot, n., stunning.
rota, s., stun.
róta, s., rout, stirup; rummage.
rótfesta, s., instil, root.
rótgróinn, l., rooted, ingrained.
rothögg, n., stunning blow.
rotinn, l., trodden, putrid.
rotna, s., rot; fall off.
rotta, n., rat.
riða, n., pane.

ruddalegur, l., coarse, illmanne-red.
ruddaskapur, n., coarseness, bad manners, rudeness.
ruddi, n., coarse, rude person; refuse.
ruðningur, n., clearing; rushing.
ruður, n., flt., parings.
rúgbrauð, n., ryebread.
rugga, n., cradle. S., rock.
rugl, n., muddle, confusion; twaddle.
rugla, s., muddle, confound.
ruglingur, = *rugl*.
rúgur, n., rye.
rúm, n., space, room, place; bed.
rumba, n., pouring shower.
rímfastur, l., bedridden.
rímgóður, l., large, wide, spacious.
rímlegur, l., roomy, ample, wide.
rumpur, n., rump.
rum ska, s., break the sleep.
rímstokkur, n., edge of a bed.
rún, n.,¹rune.
runa, n., string, strain.
runnur, n., bush, grove.
rupl, n., plundering.
rupla, s., plunder.
rúsina, n., raisin.
ruska, s., shake.
rusl, n., rubbish, sweepings.
rúst, n., ruin.
rusti, = *ruddi*.
rýa, s., pluck wool. N., rag.
ryð, n., rust.
ryðga, s., rust.

<i>ryðgaður</i> , l., rusty.	<i>rækt</i> , n., love, affection; piety; cultivation.
<i>ryðja</i> , s., clear; push.	<i>rækta</i> , s., cultivate.
<i>ryk</i> , n., dust.	<i>rælni</i> , n., sport, play.
<i>rykkja</i> , s., jerk, pull.	<i>ræma</i> , n., strip; hoarseness.
<i>rykkur</i> , n., jerk, pull.	<i>ræna</i> , s., plunder. N., consciousness.
<i>ryma</i> , s., make room, clear out.	<i>ræningi</i> , n., robber.
<i>rymjá</i> , s., growl.	<i>ræpa</i> , s., suffer from diarrhoea; scatter, sprinkle. N., diarrhoea.
<i>rymka</i> , s., widen, enlarge.	<i>ræsa</i> , s., drain.
<i>ryna</i> , s., enquire, pry into.	<i>ræsi</i> , n., drain, gutter.
<i>ryr</i> , l., poor, mean, slender.	<i>ræskja</i> , s., clear the throat, hawk.
<i>ryra</i> , s., diminish, make less, detract.	<i>ræsta</i> , s., clear, clean out.
<i>ryrð</i> , n., insignificance, inferiority.	<i>rætast</i> , s., be fulfilled.
<i>ryrna</i> , s., grow less, dwindle away, waste away.	<i>röð</i> , n., row; order; bank, ridge, edge.
<i>ryrnum</i> , n., decrease, shrinking.	<i>rödd</i> , n., voice.
<i>rysking</i> , n., scuffle, broil.	<i>rögg</i> , n., energy.
<i>ryta</i> , s., grunt.	<i>rök</i> , n., fit., reason, argument.
<i>rytja</i> , n., vile thing.	<i>rökkur</i> , n., twilight.
<i>rytta</i> , = <i>rytja</i> .	<i>rökkva</i> , s., grow dark.
<i>ræða</i> , n., speech; sermon; talk, conversation. S., speak, talk; discuss.	<i>röksamlegur</i> , = <i>röksamur</i> .
<i>ræðari</i> , n., rower, oarsman.	<i>röksamur</i> , l., energetic.
<i>ræðinn</i> , l., talkative, communicative.	<i>röksemd</i> , n., reason, authority; energy.
<i>ræfill</i> , n., rag, tatter; poor wretch.	<i>rölta</i> , s., walk restlessly.
<i>ræfur</i> , n., roof.	<i>rönd</i> , n., edge, border, rim; stripe.
<i>rægja</i> , s., slander, defame.	<i>röndóttur</i> , l., striped.
<i>rækilegur</i> , l., thorough, sincere.	<i>röng</i> , n., rib (of a ship).
<i>rækja</i> , s., keep, regard, observe, heed; take care of.	<i>rösklegur</i> , l., brisk, active, vigorous.
<i>rækur</i> , l., rejected, cast out.	<i>röskur</i> , = <i>rösklegur</i> .
<i>ræksni</i> , n., tattered rag; guts of fish,	<i>röst</i> , n., current, eddy, whirlpool.

S.

- Sá*, fn., that.
sá, s., sow; throw broadcast.
sáð, n., seed.
saddur, l., satiated, satisfied, content.
sáðmaður, n., sower.
saðning, n., fill, satiety.
safali, n., sable.
safi, n., sap, juice.
safn, n., collection.
safna, s., collect, gather.
safnaður, = söfnuður.
sag, n., sawdust.
saga, n., tale, story, legend, history. S., saw, cut with a saw.
saggasamur, l., moist, damp.
saggi, n., damp, moistness.
sagla, s., cut with a blunt instrument.
sagnameistari, n., historian.
saka, s., blame, find fault with; harm, hurt; matter.
sakamál, n., criminal case.
sakarbætur, n., ft., damages.
sakargipt, n., charge.
sakka, n., lead, plummet.
saklaus, l., not guilty, innocent.
sakleysi, n., innocence.
sakna, s., miss, feel the loss of, bewail.
saknæmur, l., liable to charge, blamable.
sakrament, n., sacrament, communion.
sál, n., soul, spirit. Skinbag.
sala, n., sale.
- sálast*, s., die, depart.
sáld, n., sieve.
sálda, s., sift; strew.
salerni, n., privy, watercloset.
sálga, s., kill.
sali, n., seller.
salli, n., refuse of hay, dust.
sálmabók, n., hymnbook.
sálmalag, n., hymntune.
sálmasöngur, n., psalmsinging.
sálmur, n., hymn, psalm.
salt, n., salt.
salta, s., salt, pickle.
saltur, l., salt.
sálhugur, l., late, departed, deceased.
sáluhlíð, n., lichgate.
salur, n., saloon, hall.
sam, — (i samsetningum) co-, con- joint-, together.
saman, atv., together.
samanbera, s., compare, collate.
samanburður, n., comparison, collation.
samanlestur, n., collation.
samband, n., connexion; alliance; confederation.
sambland, n., mixture, compound; intercourse.
samblástur, n., conspiracy.
samboðinn, l., worthy of.
sambúð, n., dwelling together, cohabitation.
sambýli, n., joint occupation (of a farm).
samdauna, l., smelling alike, being as bad as.

- samdóma*, l., of the same opinion.
- samdráttur*, n., drawing together; contraction.
- samdrykkja*, n., symposium.
- samdægurs*, atv., the same day.
- sameiginlega*, atv., in common.
- sameiginlegur*, l., common.
- sameina*, s., unite.
- sameining*, n., union.
- samerfingi*, n., joint heir, coheir.
- samfagna*, s., rejoice with another.
- samfara*, l., going and coming together.
- samfastur*, l., joined, connected, continuous.
- samfélag*, n., fellowship, company.
- samfella*, n., continuity.
- samfenginn*, l., mixed.
- samferða*, l., travelling together.
- samfleyttur*, l., continuous.
- samfylgd*, n., travelling together; company (in travel).
- samganga*, n., communication; going together.
- samgleðjast*, = *samfagna*.
- samhaldsamur*, l., saving, thrifty.
- samheldi*, n., keeping together; union.
- samheldinn*, = *samhaldssamur*.
- samhentur*, l., working well together, harmonious.
- samhljóða*, l., concordant, agreeing.
- samhljóðan*, n., harmony.
- samhljóðandi*, n., consonant.
- samjöfnuður*, n., comparison.
- samkoma*, n., meeting, assembly.
- samkristinn*, l., fellow Christian.
- samkunda*, n., synagogue.
- samkvæmi*, n., party; company.
- samkvæmni*, n., congruity, conformity, agreement.
- samkvæmt*, atv., according to.
- samkvæmur*, l., congruous, agreeing.
- samkynja*, l., of the same kind, homogenous.
- samlag*, n., partnership, company; communion.
- samlaga*, s., assimilate.
- samlagning*, n., addition.
- samleið*, n., the same road.
- samlíking*, n., comparison.
- samlíkja*, s., compare.
- samlyndi*, n., concord, agreement, harmony.
- samlæti*, n., company.
- sammála*, l., agreeing.
- sammælast*, s., fix a meeting.
- samneyta*, s., have intercourse with.
- samningur*, n., agreement.
- sampínast*, s., have pity on.
- samrýndur*, l., intimate, friendly.
- samræða*, n., conversation.
- samræði*, n., carnal connection.
- samsetja*, s., compose.
- samsetning*, n., composition.
- samsettur*, l., compound.
- samsíða*, atv., side by side.
- samsinna*, s., assent, consent.
- samsinni*, n., consent.

- samskeyta*, s., join.
samskeyti, n., joining.
samstafa, n., syllable.
samstundis, atv., at the same moment.
samsvara, s., correspond; be well proportioned.
samsvörun, n., correspondence.
samsæri, n., conspiracy.
samsærismaður, n., conspirator.
samsæti, n., banquet, feast.
samt, t., yet, however, nevertheless.
samtaka, l., pulling together.
samtal, n., talk, conversation.
samtenging, n., connection.
samtengja, s., connect, unite, join.
samtíða, l., contemporary, contemporaneous. Atv., at the same time.
samtíningur, n., pickings.
samtvinna, s., twist together.
samur, l., the same.
samvera, n., living together.
samvinna, n., cooperation.
samtíst, = *samvera*.
samvizka, n., conscience.
samþjónn, n., fellow servant.
samþýðast, s., associate with.
samþykki, n., consent; harmony, concord.
samþykki, s., consent to, agree.
samþykkt, n., consent, agreement.
sandbrekka, n., sandbank.
sandfall, n., fall of sand.
sandfok, = *sandfall*.
sandur, n., sand.
- sangur*, l., singed, burnt.
sann, — (í samsetningum) truly.
sanna, s., proof.
sannarlega, atv., verily, truly.
sannarlegur, l., true, genuine.
sanngirni, n., equity, fairness.
sanngjarn, l., fair, equitable.
sannindi, n., fit., truth.
sannleikur, n., truth.
sannmali, = *sannleikur*.
sannorður, l., truthful.
sannsýni, = *sanngirni*.
sannsögli, n., truthfulness, veracity.
sannsögull, = *sannorður*.
sannur, l., true.
sápa, n., soap.
sár, n., wound; sore. Cask. L., wounded; aching, sore, painful.
sárbæna, s., implore, beseech.
sárfættur, l., sorefooted.
sarga, s., hack; higgles, haggle.
sárindi, n., fit., soreness, pain.
sárkaldur, l., bitterly cold.
sárkeyptur, l., dearly bought.
sárlega, atv., sorely, bitterly.
sárna, s., become sore, painful; feel sore.
sarpur, n., crawl.
sársauki, n., pain, smart.
sáryrði, n., fit., sarcasms, taunts.
sáta, n., truss of hay; hayrick.
sátt, n., reconciliation; agreement; peace, concord.
sáttgjarn, l., peaceloving.
sáttmáli, n., covenant.
sáttur, l., reconciled; at peace; willing.

- sauðakjöt*, n., mutton.
sauðfé, n., sheep.
sauðgróður, n., grass for sheep.
sauður, n., sheep; wether.
sauma, s., sew.
saumastúlka, n., sewing maid, dressmaker; sempstress.
sauinnál, n., needle.
sauumur, n., seam; sewing. Flt., needlework, sewing. Nail.
saur, n., dirt, filth, excrements.
saurblað, n., fyleaf.
saurga, s., dirty, soil; defile, pollute.
saurgun, n., pollution.
saurindi, n., flt., dirt, uncleanness.
saurlíf, n., lewdness, fornication, profligacy, lechery.
saurlífiskona, n., harlot.
saurlífismaður, n., fornicator.
saurlífnaður, = saurlífi.
saurlífur, l., lewd, lecherous.
saurljótur, l., showing dirt.
saurugur, l., dirty, filthy.
sax, n., large knife; short sword.
saxa, s., shop, hack.
sedja, s., satiate, fill, feed.
sef, n., sedge.
sefa, s., soothe, appease, calm.
segja, s., say, tell, report; declare.
segl, n., sail.
seglbrúinn, l., ready to sail.
segulaft, n., magnetism.
segull, n., magnet.
segulnál, n., magnetic needle.
segulsteinn, n., loadstone.
seiða, s., enchant with spells.
seidi, = seyði.
seiðkona, n., sorceress, witch.
seigur, l., tough; stubborn.
seil, n., string, line.
seilast, s., stretch.
seiling, n., stretch, reach.
seimur, n., drawl.
seinbrúinn, l., slow in getting ready.
seinfær, l., slow.
seinka, s., delay, retard; slacken speed; come late.
seinlátur, = seinfær.
seinlegur, l., slow.
seinlæti, n., slowness.
seinmæltur, l., slow-speaking.
seinn, l., slow, slack, sluggish; late.
sekkur, n., bag, sack.
sekt, n., guilt, guiltiness; fine, penalty.
sekta, s., fine.
sekunda, n., second.
sekur, l., guilty; sentenced; convicted.
sel, n., pasture dairy, shieling.
selja, s., sell; deliver, hand over; yield milk (of a cow).
seljandi, n., seller.
selskapur, n., company.
selur, n., seal.
sem, fn., who, which, that. T. as.
semja, s., treat, make agreement; agree, shape, compose, put together, write.
senda, s., send, despatch; throw.
sendiboð, n., message.

- sendibóði*, n., messenger.
sendibréf, n., letter.
sendiferð, n., mission, legation, embassy.
sendimaður, n., messenger, legate, ambassador.
sending, n., present; parcel; ghost.
sendinn, l., sandy.
senn, adv., soon, presently; at the same time.
senna, s., bandy words.
sennilegur, l., likely, probable.
sepi, n., lap of flesh.
seppi, n., dog.
sérgóður, l., selfish.
sérgeðingsakagur, n., singularity, oddity.
sérhlífinn, l., shirking.
sérhver, fn., every; every one.
sérilagi, adv., especially.
serkur, n., shirt.
sérlega, adv., particularly.
sérlegur, l., particular.
sérhundaður, l., queer-tempered.
sérplæginn, l., selfish, selfseeking.
sérstakur, l., apart, isolated; particular.
sérvitur, l., selfconceited, odd.
sérviska, n., selfconceit, singularity.
sess, n., seat.
sesa, n., cushion.
set, n., seat.
seta, n., sitting.
setja, s., put, place; seat; set.
setning, n., sentence; arrangement, order, plan.
settetur, n., black letter.
settur, l., steady; temporarily appointed.
setur, n., seat.
seyði, n., infusion; soup.
seyða, = sjóða.
seyra, n., dregs; dross; starvation.
seyrugur, l., foul.
si, adv., ever; (í samsetningum) ever—always.
sía, n., sieve, strainer.
sið, adv., late; (í samsetningum) late, long.
síða, s., mend, reform, civilize.
síða, n., side.
siðahát, n., reformation.
siðaður, l., civilized; well bred.
siðafraði, n., ethics.
siðan, adv., since.
siðinn, l., late ready.
siðferði, n., conduct, behaviour.
siðferðisgóður, l., of good morals.
siðgæði, n., morality.
siðir, adv., at last.
siðleysi, n., immorality, lawlessness.
siðpríður, l., well mannered.
siðprýði, n., good manners, courtesy.
siðsamur, l., wellconducted.
siðsemi, n., moral conduct; decency.
siður, n., custom, habit, practice, manners. Religion, faith.
siður, l., long. Adv., less.
siðvandi, = siðvenja.
siðvenja, n., custom, practice.

- sifella*, n., continuity.
sifellður, l., continuous.
sifra, s., grumble, murmur.
sig, n., rope.
sigá, s., sink; drift, go slowly;
 let oneself down.
sigð, n., sickle.
sigg, n., callosity.
sigla, s., sail; go abroad. N.,
 mast.
sigldur, l., travelled.
sigling, n., sailing; navigation,
 shipping.
signa, s., consecrate, bless; sign
 with the cross.
signet, n., seal.
sigra, s., conquer, vanquish,
 overcome, gain the victory.
sigur, n., victory.
sigurför, n., victorious journey.
sigurkufl, n., caul.
sigursæld, n., victoriousness.
sigursæll, l., victorious.
sigurvegari, n., conqueror.
sigurverk, n., clock.
siki, n., ditch, trench.
sild, n., herring.
silfur, n., silver; (í samsetning-
 um) silver-.
sili, n., loop of a rope.
silki, n., silk; (í samsetningum)
 silk-, silken.
silungur, n., trout.
sin, n., sinew, tendon; yard.
sina, n., withered grass.
sindra, s., glow, sparkle.
sindur, n., slag, dross.
sinka, n., stinginess.
sinkur, l., stingy.
- sinn*, n., time.
sinna, s., mind, take notice of;
 attend to. N., mind; senses.
sinnaður, l., minded.
sinni, n., mind, temper, mood.
sinnast, s., become angry.
sira, reverend.
sitja, s., sit; abide, stay, sojourn,
 tarry.
sivalur, l., round.
sízt, atv., least.
sjá, s., see, look, perceive.
sjáaldur, n., pupil (of the eye).
sjaldan, atv., seldom.
sjaldgæfur, l., rare.
sjálegur, l., handsome.
sjálfala, l., without care; unher-
 ded.
sjálfbirgingslegur, l., selfsuffici-
 ent.
sjálfbirgingskapur, n., selfsuffici-
 ency.
sjálfbirgingur, n., wiseacre, self-
 sufficient fellow; conceited
 puppy.
sjálfbjarga, l., selfsupporting.
sjálfboðinn, l., selfinvited.
sjálfdauður, l., dead by a na-
 tural death.
sjálfðæmi, n., power to judge
 in one's own case.
sjálfhól, n., self praise.
sjálfhælinn, l., selfpraising.
sjálfkrafa, atv., spontaneously,
 voluntarily.
sjálfráður, l., free; independent.
sjálfrunninn, l., selfmelted.
sjálfræði, n., liberty, indepen-
 dence.

<i>sjálfsagður</i> , l., a matter of course.	<i>sjúkur</i> , l., ill, sick.
<i>sjálfsagt</i> , atv., of course.	<i>ská</i> , atv., askew.
<i>sjálfsdádír</i> , n., fit., spontaneous deed.	<i>skaða</i> , s., hurt, harm, do harm.
<i>sjálfskapaviti</i> , n., selfcaused evil.	<i>skaðabætur</i> , n., fit., indemnity, compensation.
<i>sjálfskeiðingur</i> , n., claspknife.	<i>skaðast</i> , s., suffer loss.
<i>sjálfsþótti</i> , n., selfconceit.	<i>skadda</i> , s., damage.
<i>sjálfviljugur</i> , l., willing.	<i>skæði</i> , n., loss; harm, hurt; damage.
<i>sjatna</i> , s., subside, abate.	<i>skaðlaus</i> , l., harmless; without loss.
<i>sjóða</i> , s., boil.	<i>skaðlegur</i> , l., dangerous; baneful.
<i>sjóðheitur</i> , l., boiling hot.	<i>skæðræði</i> , n., dangerous thing.
<i>sjóður</i> , n., purse; fund.	<i>skæðsamur</i> , l., pernicious; destructive.
<i>sjóferð</i> , n., voyage.	<i>skæðsemi</i> , n., hurtfulness; destructiveness.
<i>sjóleiðis</i> , atv., by sea.	<i>skafa</i> , s., scrape, scratch; shave. N., shaving; scraper.
<i>sjómaður</i> , n., sailor, seaman, mariner.	<i>skafheiðrikur</i> , l., bright and cloudless.
<i>sjómennska</i> , n., seamanship.	<i>skafkafald</i> , n., clouds of snow.
<i>sjón</i> , n., sight.	<i>skaf</i> , n., snowdrift, heap of snow. Heavy sea. Rough.
<i>sjónarvottur</i> , n., eyewitness.	<i>skafslajárna</i> , s., sharpshoe, roughshoe.
<i>sjónauki</i> , n., glass, telescope.	<i>skafslajárnaður</i> , l., sharpshod, rough shod.
<i>sjóndapur</i> , l., dimeyed.	<i>skaga</i> , s., jut, project.
<i>sjóndeildarhringur</i> , n., horizon.	<i>skagi</i> , n., ness.
<i>sjóndeptra</i> , n., dimsightedness.	<i>skái</i> , n., improvement, relief.
<i>sjónhending</i> , n., straight line.	<i>skák</i> , n., chess; check. Seat, strip.
<i>sjónhverfing</i> , n., optical delusion.	<i>skaka</i> , s., shake; churn. N., lump of butter.
<i>sjónlaus</i> , l., blind.	<i>skáka</i> , s., check.
<i>sjónleysi</i> , n., blindness.	<i>skákborð</i> , n., chessboard.
<i>sjór</i> , n., sea, water.	<i>skakka</i> , s., interfere; balance; differ.
<i>sjóróðramaður</i> , n., fisherman.	
<i>sjóróðrar</i> , n., fit., fishing.	
<i>sjósjúkur</i> , l., seasick.	
<i>sjóskrimli</i> , n., seamonster.	
<i>sjósótt</i> , n., seasickness.	
<i>sjúga</i> , s., suck.	
<i>sjúkdómur</i> , n., illness, disease, sickness.	

skakki, n., difference, disproportion, odds. Triangular cloth.

skakksýn, l., squinting.

skakkur, l., awry, distorted; wrong.

skákmaður, n., chessman; chess-player.

skáktafi, n., game of chess.

skál, n., bowl, basin; hollow.

skáld, n., poet.

skálda, s., make verses. Rot, fall off.

skáldlegur, l., poetical.

skáldskapur, n., poetry.

skáli, n., hut, shed; hall.

skálkur, n., rogue.

skáli, n., bald spot; bald head. Thick end of a hammer.

skálm, n., one leg (of trousers).

skálma, s., stride.

skamma, s., scold.

skammorlegur, l., shameful.

skammast, s., scold; be ashamed.

skammbeini, n., tiebeam.

skammfeilinn, l., bashful, shy.

skammfæra, s., spoil; injure.

skammgóður, l., good for a short time only.

skammur, n., fit., scolding.

skammlaus, l., without shame; not derving blame.

skammlífur, l., short lived.

skammríf, n., fit., short ribs, brisket.

skammstafa, s., abbreviate.

skammstöfun, n., abbreviation.

skammseyni, n., shortsightedness, foolishness.

skammseyn, l., shortsighted, foolish.

skammta, s., portion out, deal out.

skammtur, n., portion, ration.

skammur, l., short, brief.

skammvinnur, = skammur.

skán, n., thin membrane, film; crust; skin (on milk).

skána, s., get better.

skap, n., mind, temper, mood; proportion.

skapa, s., form, shape, create.

skapari, n., creator.

skapbráður, l., hottempered.

skapdeildarmaður, n., master of one's temper.

skapfátt (*verða*), l., lose one's temper.

skapfelldur, l., agreeable.

skapferði, n., disposition, temper, character.

skapharður, l., harsh tempered.

skaphægur, l., easytempered.

skapilbur, l., illtempered.

skaplega, adv., duly, properly.

skaplegur, l., due, meet, suitable, proper.

skaplíkur, l., likeminded.

skaplyndi, n., mind, temper, disposition.

skaplóstur, n., fault of temper.

skapmíkill, l., of violent temper.

skapnaður, n., shape, form.

skapraun, n., provocation, vexation, trial of temper.

skaprauna, s., vex, tease, provoke.

- skapsmunir*, n., fit., disposition, temper.
skapstór, = *skapmikill*.
skapstyggur, l., hasty tempered, irritable.
skapt, n., handle.
skaptikringla, n., top.
skapvargur, n., vixen, shrew, termagant.
skapþungur, l., melancholic, depressed in spirits.
skar, n., snuff (of a candle),
skara, s., jut out, stand out, be prominent; poke the fire. N., fire shovel.
skarbitur, n., pair of snuffers.
skarð, n., notch; pass, mountain pass; empty space.
skarfur, n., cormorant.
skari, n., host, troop, crowd.
skári, n., swathe.
skarkali, n., noise, tumult.
skarlát, n., scarlet.
skarn, n., dirt.
skarpleitur, l., sharpfeatured.
skarplegja, atv., keenly, acutely; sharply, briskly.
skarplegur, l., keen, acute.
skarpskygn, l., sharpeyed.
skarpur, l., sharp, acute keen; quickwitted, intelligent; brisk.
skarpvitur, l., sharpwitted.
skattvi, l., better.
skart, n., finery, show.
skarta, s., dress in finery.
skartsamur, l., dressy.
skaröxi, n., adze.
skata, n., fury, hag; strumpet.
skata, n., skate.
- skatta*, s., make tributary.
skattgildur, l., tributary.
skattheimta, n., collecting of taxes.
skattkonungur, n., tributary king.
skattland, n., dependency; province.
skattur, n., tribute; tax, due.
skattyrdast, s., bandy words, rail, rant.
skauð, n., poltroon.
skaut, n., lap; bosom; corner (of a sail); hood.
skauta, s., put up the hood; skate.
skauti, n., skate.
skegg, n., beard; web, bit (of a key).
skeið, n., spoon; ship. Race; racecourse; space of time.
skeiða, s., amble; run.
skeiðhestur, n., ambler.
skeifa, n., horseshoe.
skeifur, l., askew, oblique.
skeika, s., swerve, go askew, deviate; go wrong.
skeina, n., s., scratch.
skeini, n., weakling.
skekkja, n., obliquity; fault. S., set askew, displace; make wrong.
skel, n., shell.
skelfa, s., make tremble; frighten.
skelfilegur, l., terrible.
skelfing, n., terror; terrible thing.
 Atv., awfully.
skelkur, n., fear.

<i>skella</i> , s., slam, clash; slap; strike clean off.	<i>skeytingarlaus</i> , l., negligent, careless, heedless.
<i>skellihlátur</i> , n., horselaughter, roaring laughter.	<i>skeytingarleysi</i> , n., negligence, carelessness.
<i>skellihurð</i> , n., selfshutting door.	<i>skiði</i> , n., snowshoe. Whale-bone.
<i>skellur</i> , n., smack, clash.	<i>skiðgarður</i> , n., wooden palings.
<i>skelmir</i> , n., rogue.	<i>skifa</i> , n., slice; disk, dial. S., slice.
<i>skemma</i> , s., damage, spoil. N., store house.	<i>skiki</i> , n., strip.
<i>skemmd</i> , n., damage.	<i>skikkja</i> , n., mantle, cloak.
<i>skemmilegur</i> , l., shameful.	<i>skil</i> , n., distinction; discernment, knowledge; account; fair dealings.
<i>skemmta</i> , s., amuse, entertain.	<i>skila</i> , s., deliver; return, bring a message.
<i>skemmtilegur</i> , l., amusing, pleasant, interesting.	<i>skilaboð</i> , n., message.
<i>skemmtun</i> , n., amusement, pleasure, entertainment.	<i>skildagi</i> , n., term; termday; condition, stipulation.
<i>skenking</i> , n., serving of drinks; present.	<i>skildingur</i> , n., small coin.
<i>skenkja</i> , s., serve drink, pour out; make presents.	<i>skilgetinn</i> , l., born in wedlock.
<i>skenkjari</i> , n., tapster.	<i>skilgóður</i> , l., trustworthy.
<i>skenkur</i> , n., present, gift.	<i>skilja</i> , s., distinguish, discern, understand; part; separate, divide; be divorced.
<i>skepna</i> , n., creature; beast, brute.	<i>skiljanlegur</i> , l., intelligible.
<i>skeppa</i> , n., bushel.	<i>skilmáli</i> , n., term, condition, stipulation.
<i>skepta</i> , s., furnish with a handle.	<i>skilmast</i> , s., fence.
<i>sker</i> , n., skerry, rock.	<i>skilnaður</i> , n., separation; divorce; parting.
<i>skera</i> , s., cut, chop; kill, slaughter; carve.	<i>skilningarvit</i> , n., sense.
<i>skerða</i> , s., diminish, lessen.	<i>skilningur</i> , n., understanding; intellect; sense, meaning.
<i>skerðing</i> , n., cut (in the web of a key).	<i>skilriki</i> , n., proof; document.
<i>skerfur</i> , n., share, portion.	<i>skilrikur</i> , = skilgóður.
<i>skerjóttur</i> , l., full of skerries.	<i>skilsamur</i> , = skilgóður.
<i>skerpa</i> , s., sharpen.	<i>skilvislega</i> , atv., duly, promptly.
<i>skessa</i> n., giantess, hoiden.	
<i>skeyta</i> , s., care for, mind; join.	
<i>skeyti</i> , n., dart, missile.	

- skima*, s., look round.
skima, n., faint light.
skin, n., shining, light.
skína, s., shine; glimmer, gleam.
skinn, n., skin, hide.
skinnaköst, n., flt., cat's paws.
skip, n., ship, vessel.
skipa, n., order, command; arrange, establish, ordain.
skipalægi, n., roads, roadstead.
skipbrot, n., shipwreck.
skipgengur, l., navigable.
skipreiði, = skipbrot.
skiprími, n., berth.
skipshöfn, n., crew.
skipskæði, n., shipwreck, loss at sea.
skipstjóri, n., captain, skipper.
skipstjórn, n., command of a ship.
skipta, s., divide, distribute; change; share; exchange; deal with; matter, concern.
skiptavinur, n., customer.
skipti, n., division, distribution, sharing; change; exchange; dealings, transactions. Time.
skipting, n., division, dividing.
skiptingur, n., changeling; fool.
skipulag, n., order, disposition.
skipulegur, l., orderly.
skipun, n., command; order, arrangement.
skir, n., clear, bright, pure; distinct.
skira, n., baptize, christen; clear, purify.
skirlífi, n., chastity, purity.
- skirlífur*, l., chaste, pure.
skirmæltur, n., clearspoken.
skirn, n., baptism, christening.
skirnarvottorð, n., certificate of baptism.
skirnarvottur, n., godfather, god-mother.
skirpa, s., spit.
skirrast, s., shun, shrink from.
skirskota, s., appeal to.
skirteini, n., proof, evidence.
skíta, s., shite.
skíta, n., diarrhoea.
skitinn, = skitugur.
skitna, s., become dirty.
skitugur, l., dirty, filthy.
skítur, n., dirt.
skjal, n., document.
skjalasafn, n., archives.
skjaldmær, n., amazon.
skjaldþil, n., wooden partition wall.
skjálfa, s., shiver, quake, tremble; palpitate.
skjálfhentur, l., with shaking hands.
skjálfraddaður, l., with faltering voice.
skjall, n., flattery.
skjalla, s., flatter.
skjáta, n., wrinkle skin; hussy.
skjátla, s., err, blunder; go wrong.
skjóða, n., skinbag.
skjól, n., shelter, cover; warmth.
skjóla, n., pail.
skjólasamur, l., rich in shelters, covers.
skjólgóður, l., warm.

- skjólstaðingur*, n., client.
skjóta, s., shoot; push; throw; dart.
skjótlega, adv., swiftly, quickly.
skjótleikur, n., fleetness, swift-ness.
skjóttraður, l., quick in resolving.
skjóttraði, n., quickness in resolving, presence of mind; rashness.
skjóttur, l., piebald.
skjótur, l., quick, swift, fleet; speedy.
skjögra, s., stagger.
skjöktá, s., go short distances.
skjöldur, n., shield; round piece, round spot.
sko, uhr., look! behold!
skoða, s., shoe.
skóari, n., shoemaker.
skóbót, n., shoepatch.
skoða, s., look, behold, view; examine.
skoðun, n., view, opinion.
skóf, n., scraping.
skóglendi, n., wood land.
skógur, n., wood, forest.
skokk, n., slow trot.
skokka, s., trot slowly.
skol, n., fit., slops.
skola, s., rinse, wash.
skólabróðir, n., schoolfellow.
skólagenginn, l., educated.
skólakennari, n., schoolteacher.
skólameistari, = skólastjóri.
skólapiltur, n., schoolboy, pupil, student.
skólaröð, n., list of the school-boys.
- skólastjóri*, n., headmaster, rector.
skolavatn, n., dishwater, slops.
skóli, n., school.
skolli, n., fox; old Nick; evil one.
skolp, = skolavatn.
skoltur, n., snout.
skonnortá, n., schooner.
skonnök, n., biscuit.
skop, n., mockery, derision, scoffing; fun.
skopast, s., mock, deride.
skoplegur, l., funny.
skoppa, s., roll; spin round.
skopparakringla, n., top.
skór, n., shoe, boot.
skora, s., notch; challenge. N., notch, incision.
skorða, n., shore, stay, prop. S., shore, stay.
skorinorður, l., outspoken.
skorkvikindi, n., insect.
skorningur, n., cutting.
skorpa, n., crust.
skorpinn, l., shrivelled.
skorpna, s., be shrivelled.
skorsteinn, n., chimney, fire-place.
skorta, s., lack, be short of.
skortur, n., want; dearth.
skot, n., shot, shooting; dark corner.
skothending, n., halfrhyme.
skotfæri, n., range.
skothrið, n., shower of shot, of fire; salvo.
skotmál, = skotfæri.
skotra, s., push, shove.

- skotsilfur*, n., money to pay one's way.
skotspónn, n., target.
skott, n., tail, brush.
skotvopn, n., missile, firearms.
skrá, n., lock; scroll; list. S., enter on a list; put down in writing.
skraddari, n., tailor.
skraf, n., chat, talk.
skrafa, s., chat, prate, talk.
skraffinnur, n., chatterbox.
skráfa, s., rustle.
skráfhreifinn, l., talkative.
skráma, n., scar.
skran, n., rubbish, lumber.
skrapa, s., scrape, scratch; clatter.
skrasetja, s., put on paper, put down in writing.
skratti, n., devil.
skraut, n., finery, ornament.
skrautbúinn, l., finely dressed.
skrautgjarn, l., fond of finery.
skrautlegur, l., fine, splendid.
skrápur, l., quite dry.
skref, n., step, pace.
skrefa, s., stride.
skreið, n., dried fish.
skreiðast, s., creep, slink.
skreipur, = sleipur.
skreppa, s., slip; go for a moment.
skreyta, s., ornament, embellish; adorn.
skreytinn, l., untruthful.
skrið, n., motion; speed.
skriða, n., landslip, avalanche.
skriða, s., creep, crawl.
- skriðljós*, n., lantern.
skriðna, s., slip, slide.
skriður, = skrið.
skrifa, s., write.
skrifandi, l., able to write.
skrifari, n., clerk, secretary, amanuensis; writer.
skrifli, n., hulk, carcass, worn out thing.
skriflegur, l., in writing.
skrika, s., slip.
skrikja, s., shriek.
skrill, n., mob.
skrimsi, n., monster.
skrina, n., butterchest.
skrini, n., shrine.
skringilegur, l., funny, queer, odd.
skripalæti, n., ft., juggling, buffoonery, scurrility.
skripi, n., funny monster; juggling.
skript, n., writing; penmanship. Confession; shrift, penance; penalty, punishment.
skripta, s., shrive; hear confession; confess; punish.
skriptafaðir, n., confessor.
skriptargangur, n., confession.
skritinn, l., funny, witty.
skritlur, n., ft., merry tales, oddities.
skrof, n., loose ice.
skrokkur, n., body, carcass.
skrópar, n., ft., sham.
skriú, n., fine dress.
skrudda, n., old book.
skríðnis, n., vestry.

<i>skríði</i> , n., vestments, robes, canonicals.	<i>skuldalið</i> , n., household, family.
<i>skruðningur</i> , n., rattle.	<i>skuldalíking</i> , n., payment of debts.
<i>skrúf</i> , n., screw.	<i>skuldbinda</i> , s., bind, oblige; engage.
<i>skrúfa</i> , n., s., screw.	<i>skuldbinding</i> , n., obligation, engagement.
<i>skrúfnagli</i> , n., screw.	<i>skuldlaus</i> , l., free from debt.
<i>skrugga</i> , n., thunder.	<i>skuldseigur</i> , l., slow to pay.
<i>skrukka</i> , n., hag, vixen.	<i>skuldskeyta</i> , s., transfer debts.
<i>skrum</i> , n., bragging.	<i>skuldskeyting</i> , n., transfer of debts.
<i>skruma</i> , s., brag.	<i>skuldunautur</i> , n., debtor.
<i>skrumari</i> , n., braggart.	<i>skulu</i> , s., shall, will.
<i>skrýða</i> , s., clothe; dress in fine clothes.	<i>skúm</i> , n., froth, foam, scum, spume.
<i>skrykkjöttur</i> , l., with fits and starts.	<i>skímur</i> , n., gull; gossip, tale-bearer.
<i>skræða</i> , n., worn and tattered book.	<i>skunda</i> , s., hasten, speed.
<i>skræfa</i> , n., coward.	<i>skúr</i> , n., shower; shed.
<i>skrækhljóðaður</i> , l., shrill.	<i>skurðgoð</i> , n., idol, image.
<i>skrækja</i> , s., shriek, yell.	<i>skurður</i> , n., cutting; carving; ditch; slaughter, killing.
<i>skrækur</i> , n., shriek, yell.	<i>skurk</i> , n., noise, tattle, clatter.
<i>skrælingjar</i> , n., fit., Esquimaux.	<i>skurka</i> , s., rattle, clatter.
<i>skrælna</i> , s., be shrivelled, parched, scorched.	<i>skurn</i> , n., eggshell, nutshell.
<i>skrök</i> , n., falsehood, invention.	<i>skúta</i> , n., small craft. S., overhang.
<i>skröksaga</i> , n., fable, tale, story, fiction.	<i>skúti</i> , n., cave.
<i>skrökva</i> , s., invent.	<i>skutla</i> , s., harpoon; throw.
<i>skrölt</i> , n., rattle, jolting.	<i>skutull</i> , n., harpoon.
<i>skrölta</i> , s., rattle, jolt.	<i>skutur</i> , n., stern.
<i>skúfur</i> , n., tassel. Hip-tendon.	<i>skútyrða</i> , s., scold, taunt.
<i>skuggi</i> , n., shadow.	<i>skvaldra</i> , s., gabble; clamour.
<i>skuggsjá</i> , n., lookingglass, mirror.	<i>skvaldur</i> , n., gabble; clamour.
<i>skuggsýnn</i> , l., gloomy, dark.	<i>skvampa</i> , s., splash; paddle.
<i>skuld</i> , n., debt.	<i>skvetta</i> , n., s., squirt, splash, dash.
<i>skuldabréf</i> , n., bond.	
<i>skuldaheimta</i> , n., collection of debts.	

- ský*, n., cloud.
skyjaður, l., cloudy.
skyfa, = *skífa*.
skýflóki, n., pack of clouds.
skyggja, s., darken; overshadow.
skyggm, l., seeing; endowed with second sight.
skyggmast, s., spy, look out.
skyggmi, n., shade.
skyggmur, n., ft., wide eyes.
skýla, s., shelter; hide. N., veil, cover.
skýlaus, l., cloudless; undoubted, certain.
skylda, n., duty; due, tax, tribute. S., oblige, bind, enjoin.
skyldmenni, n., kinsman, relation.
skyldugleiki, n., relationship.
skyldugur, l., bound, obliged.
skyldur, l., due, obligatory; related.
skyn, n., knowledge, understanding; skill; meaning, intention.
skynbragð, n., knowledge; skill.
skyndi, n., haste, hurry; (í samsetningum) hasty.
skyndilegur, l., sudden.
skyngdður, l., intelligent.
skynja, s., perceive, make out, understand.
skynlaus, l., senseless, irrational, brute.
skynsamlegur, l., rational; discreet, wise.
skynsamur, l., wise, rational, sagacious.
skynsemd, = *skynsemi*.
- skynsemi*, n., reason; wisdom.
skynugur, l., sagacious.
skyr, n., curds.
skýr, l., evident, manifest, plain, distinct; clever, intelligent.
skýra, s., explain, expound, interpret.
skýrbjúgur, n., scurvy.
skýring, n., explanation, interpretation.
skýringargrein, n., explanatory note; footnote
skýrsla, n., report.
skyrta, n., shirt; chemise.
skyssa, n., blunder, mishap.
skytningur, n., inn, club.
skytta, n., shooter, marksman; shuttle.
skæði, n., ft., leather cut for shoes.
skæður, l., dangerous.
skækill, n., shankleather; outskirt.
skækja, n., whore, harlot.
skæla, s., distort; cry.
skæna, s., be covered with film.
skæni, n., skin, membrane.
skær, l., bright, clear; pure.
skæri, n., ft., pair of scissors.
skætingur, n., taunt, gibe.
skögultönn, n., projecting tooth.
sköll, n., ft., roars of laughter.
sköllóttur, l., bald head.
skömm, n., shame.
skömmóttur, l., vituperative, censorious.
sköp, n., ft., fate; fatality.
 Genitals.

- sköpulag*, n., shape.
sköpun, n., creation; shape.
skör, n., edge, border; step.
skörðóttur, l., notched, chipped.
skörnuður, l., dirty.
sköruglyndi, n., noble character, active character.
sköruglyndur, l., authoritative.
skörulegur, l., brave, frank, bold, manly, imposing.
skörungskapur, n., manliness, nobleness.
skörungur, n., poker; energetic person.
slá, s., beat, strike, hammer. Mow, cut grass. N., bar, bolt, crossbeam.
slabb, n., slush.
sláður, = sláður.
slafak, n., rank grass.
slag, n., blow, stroke; stroke of apoplexy; battle.
slaga, s., tack, cruise; run close.
slagaveikur, l., subjected to fits.
slagbrandur, n., bolt, bar.
slaghamar, = sleggja.
slagi, = slagningur.
slagningur, n., wet, damp.
slagur, n., tack; trick (in a game of cards). Tune. Kind.
slagæð, n., artery.
slaka, s., slack, slacken; yield.
slakki, n., slack, hollow.
slakna, s., slacken, get slack.
slakur, l., slack.
slang, n., pluck.
slanga, n., sling; hose; serpent. S., sling.
slangra, s., sling; go astray.
slangur, n., going astray.
sláni, n., hulking lad.
slapa, s., hang loose.
slappur, l., slack; not up to the mark.
slápur, n., good for nothing fellow.
slark, n., fast life, riotous life, debauch; roughing, rough travel.
slarka, s., live fast, riot, live riotously; rough.
slarkari, n., fast fellow, dissolute person; rough fellow.
slasast, s., meet with an accident.
slátra, s., slaughter, kill.
slátrari, n., butcher.
sláttur, n., haymaking, mowing; haymaking season; striking; gust of wind; coining.
slátur, n., butcher's meat.
sléði, n., sledge.
sléfa, n., s., slaver, slabber.
sleggja, n., sledge hammer.
sleif, n., wooden ladle.
sleikja, s., lick. N., licking.
sleipur, l., slippery, smooth.
slén, n., sloth.
slengja, s., fling, throw.
slepja, n., slime.
sleppjugur, l., slimy.
sleppa, s., slip, slide; escape; fail; let go.
sleppifengur, l., butterfingured.
sletta, s., splash, spatter
 sprinkle; slap; upbraid, taunt. N., spot.

- slætta*, n., plain, level. S., level.
sléttbakur, n., Greenland whale.
slettingur, n., sleet.
slettireka, n., intruder, meddler.
sléttlendi, n., flat land.
slettmáll, l., smooth tongued.
sléttur, l., flat, level, even, smooth.
slíðra, s., sheath.
slíðrar, n., fit., sheath, scabbard.
slig, n., strain.
sliga, s., strain.
slíkja, n., gloss; thin texture.
slíkur, l., such.
slím, n., slime.
slingra, s., reel, stagger.
slinni, n., awkward fellow.
slipa, s., sharpen.
slit, n., tear, wear.
slíta, s., break; tear, wear; rend; break up, break off, dissolve.
slitna, s., break; break up; be dissolved; wear.
slitur, n., shreds, tatters.
sljákkja, s., abate.
sljófga, s., blunt, dull.
sljófgast, s., grow dull, blunt.
sljór, l., blunt, dull; stupid.
sló, n., bone of the horn. Nos-tril.
slóði, n., track; trail.
slóðaskapur, n., laziness.
slóði, n., trail. Lazy fellow.
sloka, s., gulp down, slop.
slokkna, s., go out, be extinguished.
sloppur, n., gown.
slor, n., slime; offal of fish.
slór, n., dawdling, idling.
slóra, s., dawdle.
slot, n., palace. Abatement.
slota, s., abate, go down.
slóttugur, l., sly.
slíðra, s., talk nonsense; gossip.
slíður, n., nonsense; gossip.
slunginn, = slóttugur.
slíta, s., hang down, project.
slý, n., watercotton.
slýdda, n., sleet.
slýngur, l., versed, skilled, expert.
slýppur, l., emptyhanded.
slýs, n., mishap, accident, misfortune.
slýsa, s., do harm; be hurt.
slýsalegur, l., unlucky, fatal.
slýsinn, l., unlucky.
slýsni, n., fatality.
slýtti, n., flabby lump; lag-gard.
slæa, n., mown field, grassland.
slæða, n., thin stuff. S., trawl; drag; sweep away; carry
slægð, n., cunning, slyness.
slægja, s., gip, eviscerate.
slægjast, s., covet.
slægur, n., profit, gain. L., cunning, sly; kicking, vicious (of a horse).
slægvitur, l., sly, crafty, cunning.
slægviska, n., craftiness, cunning.
slæki, n., thin and tall person.
slæmur, l., bad.

- slöður*, n., depression.
slökkva, s., extinguish, put out, slake, quench.
slöngva, s., sling.
slöp, n., ft., slops.
smá, — (í samsetningum) little, small, fine.
smá, s., despise, scorn.
smábatna, s., get better little by little.
smakka, s., taste.
smala, s., gather sheep.
smálátur, l., content with little.
smali, n., shepherd.
smámennti, n., insignificant person.
smámunir, n., ft., trifles.
smámæltur, l., lying.
smán, n., disgrace, shame.
smána, s., disgrace, shame.
smár, l., little, small.
smári, n., clover.
smásaman, adv., little by little.
smásmuglegur, l., petty, trifling; littleminded.
smástreygni, n., neap tide.
smávegis, l., trifling. Adv., in a small way.
smekkgóður, l., savoury. Tasty.
smekkur, n., taste.
smella, s., smack, crack.
smellur, n., smack, crack.
smeygja, s., insinuate; make slip.
smeykur, l., nervous, timid.
smíð, n., piece of workmanship, workmanship; making, building.
- smíða*, s., work, make, manufacture; build.
smíði, = smíð.
smíðja, n., forge.
smíðshögg, n., master stroke.
smíðslegur, l., workmanlike.
smíður, n., smith, craftsman, artificer, manufacturer, workman.
smíta, s., be oily, greasy.
smjaðra, s., flatter.
smjaður, n., flattery.
smjúga, s., penetrate; creep.
smjör, n., butter.
smokka, s., slip on; slip off.
smokkur, s., smock.
smuga, n., chink, hole.
smurning, n., anointing; unction.
smýrill, n., merlin.
smýrja, s., anoint; smear, butter.
smýrsl, n., ointment.
smækka, s., grow less, grow fine.
smælingi, n., poor man.
smælki, n., small pieces; chips.
snáði, n., parasite.
snáfa, s., slink; be begone.
snagi, n., peg.
snákur, n., snake.
snapa, s., snuffle.
snápur, n., dolt, snob, whipper-snapper.
snar, l., quick, nimble, smart; swift; hardtwisted.
snara, n., snare, halter. S., turn, twist, wring; throw, fling; step quickly; snare.

snarbrattur, l., very steep.
snarbrekka, n., steep brink.
snareygur, l., keeneyed.
snarfari, n., quick traveller.
snari, = *snerill*.
snarka, s., sputter, fizzle.
snarkringla, n., top.
snarlega, atv., quickly.
snarpeggjáður, l., keenedged.
snarpheitur, l., very hot.
snarplegur, l., dashing.
snarpur, l., rough; keen, sharp, dashing, smart, brisk.
snarræði a., presence of mind; quickness, nimbleness; smartness.
snarvölur, n., twitch.
snatt, n., odd errands, odd jobs.
snatta, s., go on odd errands, do odd jobs; make go on errands.
snauður, l., poor; stripped, bereft.
snauta, = *snáfa*.
snegltulegur, l., hasty tempered; touchy.
sneið, n., slice; taunt.
sneiða, s., slice; walk zig zag; taunt.
sneiðingur, n., zig-zag path.
snemma, atv., early.
snepill, n., flap, snip, shred.
snepinn, l., touchy, hasty tempered.
snerill, n., door handle.
snerpa, s., raise, quicken; make brisker, keener; whet. N., sharpness; pluck, go.

snerta, s., touch; concern.
snertiróður, n., smart pull.
snertur, n., touch, slight attack.
sneyða, s., spoliator, bereave.
sneyypa, s., chide; snub. N., disgrace, shame.
sneyptur, l., shamefaced.
sneyypulegur, l., ignominious.
snið, n., cut (of clothes); cut edges of a book.
sniða, s., go zig-zag.
sniða, s., cut, slice, lop.
sniðhallur, l., sloping.
sniðill, n., pruning knife.
snigill, n., snail.
snikinn, l., fond of begging.
sníkja, s., beg.
sníkjur, n., ft., begging.
snilld, n., skill, art, excellence.
snilldarlegur, l., masterly.
snilldarverk, n., masterly work.
snilli, = *snilld*.
snillingur, n., excellent man; excellent workman, expert.
snjallur, l., eloquent, well spoken, well sounding; good, excellent; valiant.
snjallræði, n., wise counsel; good plan.
snjda, s., snow.
snjóbirta, n., snow light.
snjókerling, n., snowman.
snjótitlingur, n., snowbunting.
snjóugur, n., l., covered with snow.
snöðinn, l., closehaired; bald.
snödur, n., ft. scent.

- snópa*, s., hang about.
snoppa, n., snout.
snoppunga, s., slap in the face.
snoppungur, n., slap in the face.
snorkinn, l., shrivelled.
snotur, l., neat, handsome, tidy.
snúa, s., turn; twist; translate.
snubbóttur, l., curtailed, stumpy, abridged; abrupt.
snudda, = *snuðra*.
snuðra, s., snuff, grope, rummage.
snúðugur, l., quick, hasty.
snuður, n., snuffing, groping.
snúður, n., whirl; twist, twirl; gain, profit.
snugga, s., turn up the nose at.
snúningur, n., turn, rotation, revolution; odd job.
snupra, s., snub, chide.
snúra, n., cord, string, line; lace.
snurða, n., knot, twist.
snyrta, s., trim.
snyrtilegur, l., trimmed, neat.
snyrtimaður, n., polished man, gentleman.
snýta, s., blow the nose. N., blowing of the nose.
snæða, s., eat, take a meal.
snæðingur, n., meal.
snæfur, l., brisk, alert.
snalda, n., distaff, spindle.
snaljós, n., snowblink.
snari, n., rope, line.
snöggklæddur, l., undressed.
snögglegur, l., sudden.
snögglyndur, l., hasty temper.
snöggur, l., short, shorthaired; sudden.
snöggvast, atv., for a moment.
snökta, s., sob.
snöp, n., ft., pickings of grass.
snörl, n., rattle.
snörla, s., rattle.
so atv., thus, so. Uhr. indeed.
sóa, s., squander.
soð, n., broth, soup.
sóðaskapur, n., uncleanness, dirtiness, untidiness.
soddan, l., such.
sóði, n., dirty, untidy person.
soðinn, l., boiled, cooked, done.
soðna, s., become boiled, cooked.
soðning, n., things cooked; things to cook; boiling.
sofa, s., sleep.
sófl, n., broom.
sofna, s., fall asleep.
sog, n., sucking; inlet.
soga, s., suck.
sokkaband, n., garter.
sokkur, n., stocking.
sókn, n., attack; parish.
sól, n., sun.
sólargeisli, n., sunbeam.
sólarhiti, n., heat of the sun.
sólarlag, n., sunset.
sólarljós, n., sunlight.
sólarsinnis, atv., with the sun.
sólarupphoma, = *sólarupprás*.
sólarupprás, n., sunrise.
sólbráð, n., melting by the sun, sunthaw.
sólbrunninn, l., sunburnt.
soldán, n., sultan.
sóley, n., buttercup.

sölginn, l., greedy.
sólheiður, l., sunbright.
sólhvarf, n., sunstice.
sóli, n., sole.
sollinn, l., swollen; suffering from hydatides.
sollur, n., carousal; bad company.
sólsetur = *sólarlag*.
sólskin, n., sunshine.
sólstaða = *sólhvarf*.
soltinn, l., famished, starved.
sólunda, s., squander.
sóma, s., become, besee, besit (i samsetningum) honourable; respectable.
sómalegur, l., honourable.
sómasamlegur, l., decent, proper, respectable.
sona, atv., thus.
sonarsonur, n., grandson.
sónn, n., sound.
sonur, n., son.
sópa, s., sweep.
sopi, n., mouthful.
soppur, n., ball.
sópur, n., besom, broom.
sorg, n., sorrow, grief; mourning.
sorgarþúningur, mourning, weeds.
sorgþímn, l., sorrowstricken.
sorglegur, l., sad, distressing.
sorgmæddur, l., distressed.
sori, n., dross.
sorp, n., sweepings.
sorptrog, n., dustholder.
sorta, n., black dye. S., dye black.
sortulita, s., dye black.

sorti, n., blackness; black cloud.
sortna, s., grow black.
sót, n., soot.
sótrauður, l., dark red, bay.
sótsvartur, l., soot black.
sóti, n., illness, disease, sickness; fever; epidemic; diarrhoea.
sóttlauður, l., dead from natural causes.
sóttæmur, l., contagious.
sótugur, l., sooty.
sóun, squandering.
spá, n., prophecy. S., prophesy, foretell.
spað, n., chopped meat.
spáðbiti, n., bit of mutton.
spádómur, n., prophecy.
spáði, n., spade.
spáðsúpa, n., salt muttonbroth.
spaklega, atv., peaceably, quietly.
spaklegur, l., wise, sage.
spakmæli, n., wise saying, prophetic saying.
spákona, n., prophetess.
spakur, l., quiet, gentle; wise.
spámaður, n., prophet, soothsayer.
spana, s., provoke; push on.
spangóla, s., howl (of a dog).
spanna, s., span.
spánnýr, l., spannew, brandnew.
spar, l., sparing, saving.
spara, s., save, spare; shrink from.
sparð, n., sheep's dropping.
spari, — (i samsetningum) spare, holiday-
sparisjóður, n., savingsbank.

- spark*, n., kick.
sparka, s., kick.
sparlak, n., bed curtain.
sparlega, atv., sparingly; frugally.
sparnaður, n., saving, sparing.
sparneytinn, l., moderate in food.
sparsamur, l., saving, frugal.
sparsemi, n., frugality.
spásaga = spá.
spázéra, s., walk.
spázia, n., margin.
spé, n., mockery, mocking, jeering.
spékoppur, n., dimple.
spéhreiddur, l., fearing ridicule.
spégill, n., glass, lookingglass, mirror.
spégla, s., look in a glass.
speki, n., wisdom.
spekingur, n., wise man; sage.
spekja, s., calm, soothe, keep quiet.
spekt, n., quiet, calmness, peace.
speldi, n., flap.
spelkur, n. flt., splints.
spell, n., damage.
spengilegur, l., tall and fine.
spengja, s., cramp, bracket, fasten together with cramps.
speni, n., test.
spenna, s., clasp, span; tighten; draw (a bow); excite. N., spasm, fit; grasp.
spenning, n., tension; excitement.
spenvolgur, l., warm from the cow.
- sperra*, n., rafter. S., stretch out; struggle; resist.
spik, n., blubber.
spik, n., worn out scythe.
spil, n., card; play, game; game at cards.
spila, s., play; play at cards.
spilda, n., flake, thick slice.
spilla, s., spoil, damage; destroy; corrupt.
spilling, n., corruption.
spillvirki, n., damage, mischief; evildoer; robber, highwayman.
spinna, s., spin.
spitali, n., hospital.
spjald, n., tablet; slate; damper (of a flue); gusset (of a shirt).
spjaldhryggur, n., small of the back.
spjalla, s., talk; spoil.
spjátrungur, n., fop, coxcomb.
spjót, n., spear, lance.
spjör, n., piece of clothing; rag.
spói, n., curlew.
spóla, n., bobbin.
spónn, n., spoon.
sponz, n., bung.
spor, n., footprint, track; step.
spora, s., mark with footprints; spur.
sporbaugur, n., elliptic ring.
sporðdreki, n., scorpion.
sporhundur, n., bloodhound, slot-hound.
spori, n., spur.
sporlatur, l., lazy walking.
sporléttur, l., quick stepping.

<i>sporna</i> , s., spurn; try to prevent.	<i>spurrull</i> , l., fond of asking questions.
<i>sporrækur</i> , l., possible to trace footprints.	<i>spýja</i> , n., vomit.
<i>spott</i> , n., mockery, derision, jeering.	<i>spyrða</i> , s., pair, tie two fishes together by the tails. N., pair of fish.
<i>spotta</i> , s., ridicule, mock, scoff at, jeer.	<i>spyrja</i> , s., ask, question; hear.
<i>spotti</i> , n., bit of string, bit of the way.	<i>spyrna</i> , s., spurn, strike with the feet.
<i>spozkur</i> , l., mocking, sneering.	<i>spýta</i> , s., spit; pin with sticks. N., spit; stick, piece of wood.
<i>spraka</i> , n., halibut.	<i>spýting</i> , n., spitting.
<i>sprang</i> , n., brisk walk; gadding.	<i>spækja</i> , n., thin board.
<i>spranga</i> , s., walk briskly.	<i>spæna</i> , s., cut a shaving.
<i>sprek</i> , n., dry stick.	<i>spölur</i> , n., bit, short piece.
<i>spreka</i> , s., tease.	<i>spöng</i> , n., spangle, cramp; bridge.
<i>spreklóttur</i> , l., speckled.	<i>spönn</i> , n., span.
<i>sprengja</i> , s., burst; work to death.	<i>stabbi</i> , n., stack.
<i>sprengur</i> , n., bursting.	<i>staða</i> , n., standing, place, position; direction; state, condition.
<i>spretta</i> , s., rip up; undo, unloose.	<i>staðaldur</i> , n., continuity.
<i>sprettur</i> , n., spurt, run, heat.	<i>staddur</i> , l., present; placed, circumstanced.
<i>spreyta</i> , s., sport, make show; spurt, try hard.	<i>staðfastur</i> , l., steadfast, steady.
<i>sprikla</i> , s., sprawl.	<i>staðfesta</i> , s., confirm; settle. N., steadfastness; settlement.
<i>springa</i> , s., burst, split; die from grief.	<i>staðfesting</i> , n., confirmation.
<i>sprunga</i> , n., chink, fissure, crevice.	<i>staðgóður</i> , l., stout.
<i>sprækur</i> , l., sprightly; stout.	<i>staðhæfa</i> , s., affirm positively.
<i>spræna</i> , n., spirt, jet; rill. S., spirt.	<i>staðlegur</i> , l., local.
<i>spúa</i> , s., vomit, spew.	<i>staðlitill</i> , l., timid, weak.
<i>spuni</i> , n., spinning.	<i>staðna</i> , s., stop, pause; stagnate.
<i>spurning</i> , n., question, questioning.	<i>staðnæmast</i> , s., stop; settle.
<i>spursmál</i> , n., question.	<i>staðráða</i> , s., fix, determine, resolve.
	<i>staðráðinn</i> , l., determined.

- staður*, n., place, stead. spot;
 manse; city, town. Elasticity.
 L., restive.
stafa, s., spell.
stafgölf, n., compartment.
stafkarl, n., old beggar.
stafn, n., stem, prow.
stafrof, n., alphabet.
stafsetning, n., spelling.
stafur, n., staff, post; stick, cane;
 stave (of a barrel); letter.
stag, n., rope.
staga, s., darn, patch.
stagl, n., repetition, iteration,
 harping on.
stagla, s., harp on, iterate, re-
 peat; darn.
staka, n., ditty. S., push.
stakkur, n., stack, haystack;
 blouse, frock.
staksteindóttur, l., stony; rough.
stakur, l., odd, single.
stál, n., steel; end of a haystack.
staldra, s., halt, stop a little.
stallbróðir, n., companion.
stalli, n., altar.
stallsystir, n., companion.
stallur, n., shelf, ledge; pede-
 stal; crib, manger.
stálmi, n., swelling of the ud-
 der.
stálpast, s., grow up.
stama, s., stammer, stutter.
stampur, n., tub.
stamur, l., dam, wet; stiff.
standa, s., stand; last; be valid.
stanga, s., prick, goad; spear;
 butt, gore.
- stanz*, n., stoppage, standstill;
 hesitation.
stanza, s., stop.
stapi, n., bluff, cliff, crag.
stapp, n., stamping; bother,
 bustle.
stappa, s., stamp; pound; mince,
 chop. N., minced meat, chop-
 ped fish.
stara, s., stare.
starf, n., work, business, em-
 ployment, labour.
starfa, s., work, labour.
starfi = starf.
starfsamur, l., industrious.
starfsemi, n., industry.
stargresi, n., bent grass.
starsýnn, l., staring.
stanlast, s., toddle.
starp, n., glass.
staur, n., pale, stake, post;
 clumsy fellow.
staut, n., stutter in reading.
stauta, s., read with a stutter;
 pound.
stáz, n., finery.
stáza, s., dress finely.
steði, n., anvil.
steðja, s., bound.
stef, n., burden (of a song).
stefna, s., summon, cite, call
 together. Aim; direct the
 course, stand. N., summons,
 citation; aim, course.
stefni, n., stem, prow.
stefnuvottur, n., witness to a
 summons.
steggur, n., tom cat; gander;
 drake.

<i>stegla</i> , s., put on the rack; chew.	<i>stika</i> , s., measure; stride. N., yard.
<i>steik</i> , n., steak; roast.	<i>stikill</i> , n., pointed end of a horn.
<i>steikari</i> , n., roaster, cook.	<i>stikla</i> , s., leap.
<i>steikja</i> , s., roast, fry, broil; scorch.	<i>stikna</i> , s., be roasted, fried, broiled, scorched.
<i>steinblindur</i> , l., stoneblind.	<i>stila</i> , s., compose.
<i>steingrár</i> , l., irongray.	<i>stilkur</i> , n., stalk.
<i>steinkol</i> , n., coal.	<i>still</i> , n., exercise; style.
<i>steinn</i> , n., stone.	<i>stilla</i> , s., still, soothe, calm, moderate; temper. N., calm; stepping stone.
<i>steinsnar</i> , n., stone's throw.	<i>stilling</i> , n., calmness, moderation; calm.
<i>stekkur</i> , n., lambsfold.	<i>stilltur</i> , l., still, calm, composed; tempered.
<i>stél</i> , n., tail.	<i>stimabrák</i> , n., struggle, tussle.
<i>stela</i> , s., steal.	<i>stimpast</i> , s., struggle.
<i>stelling</i> , n., maststep; groove; posture.	<i>stimping</i> , n., struggle.
<i>stelpa</i> , n., girl, wench.	<i>stinga</i> , s., thrust, stab, sting, stick.
<i>stemma</i> , s., stem, stop, dam up.	<i>stingur</i> , n., stitch, pain; needle, spear.
<i>sterkja</i> , n., bitterness.	<i>stinnur</i> , l., stiff; stout, strong.
<i>sterklega</i> , adv., strongly.	<i>stirðlyndur</i> , l., peevish, fretful.
<i>sterklegur</i> , l., stronglike, strong-looking.	<i>stirðna</i> , s., become stiff, rigid; become severe.
<i>sterkur</i> , l., strong.	<i>stirður</i> , l., stiff, rigid; harsh, severe.
<i>sterkviðri</i> , n., strong wind.	<i>stirna</i> , s., sparkle, gleam.
<i>stertur</i> , n., tail.	<i>stirndur</i> , l., starry.
<i>stétt</i> , n., pavement; foot. Rank.	<i>stirur</i> , n. ft., stiffness in the eyelids.
<i>steypa</i> , s., pour out; cast, found; overthrow; tumble.	<i>stjá</i> , n., toil.
<i>steypiregn</i> , n., pouring rain.	<i>stjaka</i> , s., push with a boat-hook.
<i>steyta</i> , s., strike against.	<i>stjaki</i> , n., stake, boathook candlestick.
<i>stía</i> , n., sty, kennel. S., pen lambs; separate.	
<i>stífla</i> , s., dam up. N., dam.	
<i>stífur</i> , l., stiff, unyielding, rigid.	
<i>stig</i> , n., step; degree.	
<i>stíga</i> , s., step; rise.	
<i>stígamaður</i> , n., highwayman.	
<i>stígi</i> , n., steps, ladder.	
<i>stígur</i> , n., path, footway.	
<i>stígvél</i> , n., boot.	

stjana, s., serve.

stjarna, n., star.

stjóri, n., stone anchor; ruler.

stjórn, n., rule; government; steering.

stjórna, s., rule, govern.

stjórnarþót, n., constitution.

stjórnarskrá = *stjórnarþót*.

stjórnari, n., ruler.

stjórnbörði, n., starboard.

stjórnlauð, l., immoderate, unbridled.

stjórnleysi, n., anarchy, misgovernment.

stjórnsamur, l., ruling wisely.

stjúp — (í samsetningum) step-

stjúpa, n., stepmother.

stjúpbarn, n., stepchild.

stjórnufræði, n., astronomy.

stjórnufræðingur, n., astronomer.

stjórnuhrap, n., shooting star.

stöð, n., post, pillar.

stöð, n., stud.

stoða, s., help, assist; avail.

stöðhross, n., stud horse.

stofa, n., house; room; parlour.

stofn, n., stem; foundation.

stofna, s., establish, found, institute.

stofnun, n., establishment, institution, institute; founding.

stokka, s., shuffle cards.

stokkbólgin, l., hardswollen.

stokkur, n., casket; narrows (in a river); stock, block, log; pack (of cards).

stóll, n., chair; bishop's see.

stólpi, n., post, pillar.

stólt, n., pride.

stóltur, l., proud.

stoppa, s., stuff; stop.

stopull, l., variable, changeable, fickle.

stór, l., large, big; great; (í samsetningum) very, great, big, large.

stórbokki, n., overbearing man, mighty man; magnate.

stórgjörður, l., coarse.

stórglæpur, n., great crime.

stórgripur, n., big beast.

stórkaup, n. fl., wholesale dealings.

storka, s., irritate, provoke. N., incrustation, coagulation; crust.

storkna, s., coagulate, curdle.

stórkostlegur, l., grand.

stórlátur, l., proud; munificent.

stórlýndur, l., violent, hasty tempered.

stórmenni, n., great folk.

stórmennska, n., pride, arrogance; munificence; grandeur.

stormasamur, l., stormy.

stormur, n., gale; storm, tempest.

stórorður, l., using big words; abusive.

stórræði, n., great undertaking; grave affair.

stórstigur, l., taking long steps.

stórviðri, n., violent gale.

stóryrði, n., big words; abusive language.

strá, n., straw, blade of grass. S., strew, scatter.

<i>strákur</i> , n., urchin, lad; vagabond, rascal.	<i>strjáll</i> , l., scattered, dispersed.
<i>straff</i> , n., punishment.	<i>strjúka</i> , s., stroke, rub, wipe; run away.
<i>straffa</i> , s., punish.	<i>strjúpi</i> , n., throat.
<i>stranda</i> , s., founder.	<i>strok</i> , n., running away.
<i>strandlengis</i> , atv., along the shore.	<i>stroka</i> , n., stroke; flight.
<i>strangi</i> , n., roll of clothes.	<i>strokka</i> , s., churn.
<i>stranglega</i> , atv., severely; strongly.	<i>strokkur</i> , n., churn.
<i>strangur</i> , l., severe, hard; strong, rapid.	<i>stroksamur</i> , l., given to running away.
<i>stráumur</i> , n., stream, current.	<i>strökur</i> , n., column.
<i>strax</i> , atv., immediately, at once.	<i>strompur</i> , n., chimney-pot.
<i>streita</i> , n., struggle.	<i>strunza</i> , s., gad; walk briskly.
<i>streitast</i> , s., struggle, work hard.	<i>strútur</i> , n., hood.
<i>strembinn</i> , l., heavy, indigestible.	<i>strý</i> , n., tow.
<i>strengja</i> , s., fasten tight.	<i>stryk</i> , n., stroke, line.
<i>strengur</i> , n., string, cord, rope; bowstring; cable; narrow channel (of a river).	<i>stryka</i> , s., rule, line.
<i>streyma</i> , s., run, flow; stream.	<i>strykja</i> , s., birch, whip, flog.
<i>strið</i> , n., teasing; war, strife.	<i>strýta</i> , n., cone.
<i>striða</i> , s., tease, provoke; make war, fight.	<i>stræti</i> , n., street.
<i>striðinn</i> , l., given to teasing.	<i>strönd</i> , n., strand, coast, shore.
<i>striðleiki</i> , n., rigidity, stiffness.	<i>stubbi</i> , n., stump.
<i>striðsmaður</i> , s., warrior, fighter.	<i>stúðra</i> , s., study.
<i>strigi</i> , n., pack cloth, sack cloth.	<i>stuðla</i> , s., help, contribute to.
<i>stripaður</i> , l., naked, stripped.	<i>stuðningur</i> , n., support.
<i>striplast</i> , s., run about naked.	<i>stuðull</i> , n., prop, support.
<i>strit</i> = <i>stritvinna</i> .	<i>stúfur</i> , n., stump.
<i>stríta</i> , s., struggle, strive hard.	<i>stugga</i> , s., abhor.
<i>stritvinna</i> , n., hard work, drudgery.	<i>stuggur</i> , n., abhorrence.
<i>strjálást</i> , s., go scattered.	<i>stúka</i> , n., compartment.
	<i>stuldur</i> , n., theft; stealing.
	<i>stúlka</i> , n., girl.
	<i>stumpur</i> = <i>stubbi</i> .
	<i>stumra</i> , s., nurse.
	<i>stuna</i> , n., sigh, sob, groan.
	<i>stund</i> , n., hour.
	<i>stunda</i> , s., cultivate, study; strive; nurse, serve.
	<i>stundaklukkka</i> , n., sight day clock.

- stundlegur*, l., temporal.
stundum, adv., sometimes.
stunga, n., stab, thrust; digging; clod.
stúrninn, l., downcast.
sturla, s., derange; afflict.
sturlun, n., derangement; affliction, grief.
stúta, s., kill.
stuttleitur, l., shortfaced.
stuttur, l., short.
stútur, n., spout; neck (of a bottle).
styðja, s., support, back; lean on.
stýfa, s., chop off, curtail.
styggð, n., disturbance; fright, shyness.
styggja, s., offend; frighten, disturb.
stygglyndur, l., cross, peevish, morose.
styggur, l., shy; wary; cross, ill-tempered.
stykki, n., piece, lump.
stynja, s., sigh, groan.
stýra, s., steer; rule, govern; direct, manage.
styri, n., rudder, helm.
stýrimaður, n., helmsman; mate; captain, shipper.
styrjöld, n., war, tumult.
styrkja, s., strengthen; assist.
styrkleikur, n., strength.
styrkur, n., strength; force; help. L., strong.
styttu, s., shorten; gird up. N., statue; column; prop.
styttingur, n., abruptness.
- staði*, n., place; space.
stækja, n., stench.
stækka, s., grow, increase.
stækur, l., stinking; mad.
stæla, s., temper; harden; urge on; quarrel; imitate.
stæra, s., boast.
stærð, n., size; magnitude.
stærilátur, n., proud.
stöð, n., station; place.
stöðugleiki, n., steadiness, firmness.
stöðugur, l., steady, firm; continuous.
stöðull, n., milking station.
stöðuvatn, n., lake, pond.
stöðva, s., stop; halt.
stökk, n., leap, jump.
stökkva, s., leap, jump, spring, bound. Sprinkle.
stöng, n., pole.
stöpull, n., steeple, tower.
stör, n., bent grass.
subba, n., slut.
suða, n., boiling; humming noise. S., hum, buzz.
suddi, n., drizzling rain.
suðlægur, l., southern.
suður, n., south. Adv., to the south.
suðrænn, l., southern.
sugur, n., draught.
sukk, n., muddle; carouse.
sukka, s., make muddle; carouse.
súla, n., pillar.
sull, n., swill.
sulla, s., mix together.
sullur, n., boil.

<i>sultur</i> , n., hunger, starvation, famine.	<i>svall</i> , n., drunken bout, debauch.
<i>sumar</i> , n., summer.	<i>svalla</i> , s., drink hard; spend in riotous living.
<i>sumstaðar</i> , atv., in some places.	<i>svallari</i> , n., carouser, reveller; spendthrift.
<i>sumur</i> , l., some.	<i>svalur</i> , l., cool, chilly.
<i>sund</i> , n., swimming. Sound, strait, narrow passage, channel.	<i>svamla</i> , s., splash.
<i>sundla</i> , s., be giddy.	<i>svangur</i> , l., hungry.
<i>sundmagi</i> , n., sounds.	<i>svanur</i> , n., swan.
<i>sundra</i> , s., sunder; cut up.	<i>svar</i> , n., answer, reply, retort.
<i>sundrung</i> , n., scattering.	<i>svara</i> , s., answer, reply; respond.
<i>sundur</i> , atv., asunder, to pieces.	<i>svardagi</i> , n., oath.
<i>sundurlaus</i> , l., incoherent, loose.	<i>svarf</i> , n., filedust.
<i>sundurlyndi</i> , n., discord.	<i>svarri</i> , n., proud, haughty woman.
<i>sundurorða</i> , [verða] l., come to words.	<i>svartur</i> , l., black, dark.
<i>sundurpykki</i> = sundurlyndi.	<i>svefn</i> , n., sleep.
<i>sunnan</i> , atv., from the south.	<i>svefnherbergi</i> , n., sleepingroom, bedroom.
<i>sunnanlands</i> , atv., in the south.	<i>svefnloft</i> , n., dormitory.
<i>sunnanverður</i> , l., southern.	<i>svefnórar</i> , n. fl., dream phantasms.
<i>sípa</i> , s., sip.	<i>svefnugur</i> , l., sleepy.
<i>sír</i> , l., sour, acid. N., sour drink.	<i>svei</i> , úhr, fye.
<i>síra</i> , n., sorrel.	<i>sveif</i> , n., handle; tiller (of a rudder); brace.
<i>súreygur</i> , l., bleareyed.	<i>sveifla</i> , s., swing.
<i>súrma</i> , s., become sour.	<i>sveigja</i> , s., bend. N., elasticity.
<i>súrša</i> , s., pickle.	<i>sveima</i> , s., soar, wander about.
<i>sút</i> , n., grief, sorrow, affliction.	<i>sveimbarn</i> , n., male child, boy.
<i>súta</i> , s., tan.	<i>sveinn</i> , n., boy, lad; servant, attendant.
<i>sútari</i> , n., tanner.	<i>sveipa</i> , s., wrap, swaddle; sweep; swoop.
<i>svað</i> , n., slippery place.	<i>sveipur</i> , n., quick turn; turn (in the hair).
<i>svaðalegur</i> , l., dangerous looking.	
<i>svakalegur</i> , l., disorderly.	
<i>svala</i> , n., swallow. S., cool; chill; refresh.	
<i>svaladrykkur</i> , n., refreshing drink.	

- sveit*, n., country; district, parish; poor relief. Company, party.
sveitarömagi, n., parishpauper.
sveitast = *svitna*.
sveiti = *sviti*.
sveittur, l., covered with perspiration.
sveitungi, n., of the same parish; comrade.
svelgja, s., swallow, gulp down.
svell, n., ice.
svella, s., swell.
svelta, s., starve.
svengd, n., hunger.
svengjast, s., grow hungry.
sverð, n., sword.
sverfa, s., file.
sverja, s., swear.
sverta, s., blacken.
svið, n., space. Flt., singed sheep's head.
sviða, s., singe. Smart, pain, ache.
sviði, n., smart, pain.
sviðingur, n., stinging man, skin-flint.
sviðna, s., be singed.
svifa, s., sweep; drift.
svig, n., bend, curve; yielding.
svigi, n., switch; hoop.
svigna, s., bend, give way.
svigrím, n., breathing space.
svigurmæli, n. flt., taunts.
svik, n., treachery, treason, fraud, falsehood.
svikja, s., betray, cheat; steal.
sviksamlegur, l., treacherous.
svikull = *sviksamlegur*.
svil, n., milt. sperm.
svili, n., brother in law.
svima, s., be giddy.
svimi, n., giddiness.
svin, n., swine, pig.
svinna, n., sagacity.
svinnur, l., wise; stingy.
svipa, n., whip.
svipaður, l., like, not unlike.
svipan, n., moment; swoop.
svipast, s., look after.
svipgóður, l., kind looking.
svipillur, l., illfavoured.
sviplegur, l., sudden.
svipljótur = *svipillur*.
svipstund, n., twinkling of an eye.
svipta, s., pull, snatch; deprive, strip; wrestle.
svipting, n., tugging, wrestling.
svipull, l., unstable, changeable, fickle.
svipur, n., look, countenance; likeness; moment, glimpse; apparition.
svirgulslegur, l., bulky, coarse.
sviri, n., neck.
sviti, n., perspiration, sweat.
svitna, s., perspire, sweat.
svivirða, s., dishonour, disgrace.
svivirðilegur, l., disgraceful, dishonourable, ignominious, infamous.
svivirðing, n., dishonour, disgrace, shame, infamy.
svö, atv., thus, so, as.
svolgra, s., gulp down.
svoli, n., coarse fellow, brute.
svunta, n., apron.

svæði, n., space.
svæfa, s., put to sleep. Kill, slaughter.
svæfill, n., pillow.
svæla, n., thick smoke. S., suffocate with smoke; gain by unfair means.
svæsinn, l., coarse, gross; saucy.
svörður, n., skin; sword; peat.
svörull, l., impertinent.
syðri, l., more southern.
syfja, s., be sleepy.
syfjaður, l., sleepy.
sýki, n., illness, malady, disease.
sýkjast, s., be taken ill.
sýkn, l., not guilty, innocent.
sykur, n., sugar.
sylgja, n., buckle.
sýn, n., sight; vision.
sýna, s., shew, exhibit.
sýnast, s., appear, seem; think.
synd, n., sin.
synda, s., swim.
syndari, n., sinner.
syndga, s., sin.
syndsamlegur, l., sinful.
syndugur, l., sinful.
syndur, l., able to swim.
sýndur, l., endowed with sight.
syngja, s., sing; ring, clash.
sýni, n., sight.
sýnilegur, l., visible.
sýning, n., exhibition.
synja, s., deny, refuse.
synjun, n., denial, refusal.
sýra, n., sour whey; acid; acidity.
syrgja, s., mourn, bewail, lament.

syrtá, s., grow dark.
sýsla, n., business, work. County; diocese. S., be busy about, do.
sýslumaður, n., sheriff.
sýslunefnd, n., county committee.
systir, n., sister.
systkin, n. fl., brother and sister, brothers and sisters.
systurdóttir, n., niece.
systursonur, n., nephew.
sýta, s., wail.
sæði, n., seed.
sægur, n., swarm.
sækja, s., fetch; seek; frequent; proceed, advance; attack; pursue; prosecute.
sæla, n., happiness, bliss.
sæld, n., happiness.
sælgæti, n., dainty, delicacy.
sælkeri, n., epicurean.
sæll, l., happy, blessed.
sællifi, n., luxurious life.
sællifur, l., fond of good living.
sæluhús, n., house of refuge.
sæluvika, n., ember week.
sæma, s., become, beseech, be proper; honour.
sæmd, n., honour.
sæmilegur, l., becoming; decent.
sæmur, l., becoming.
sæng, n., bed.
sængurföt, n. fl., bedclothes.
sær = *sjór*.
særa, s., wound. Conjure, exorcise. Beseech.
særi, n., sore, boil.
særing, n., exorcism; oath.

<i>testamentera</i> , s., bequeath, will.	<i>tildra</i> , s., put up loosely.
<i>testamentisgjöf</i> , n., bequest.	<i>tildrög</i> = tilefni.
<i>texti</i> , n., text.	<i>tilefni</i> , n., cause, reason; occasion.
<i>teygging</i> , n., elasticity; stretching.	<i>tileygður</i> , l., squinting.
<i>teygja</i> , s., pull, stretch, draw out; allure, draw. N., stretching; elasticity.	<i>tilfelli</i> , n., occurrence, incident; accident; instance.
<i>teyma</i> , s., lead by a rein.	<i>tilferð</i> , n., beginning.
<i>tið</i> , n., time; season. Flt. divine service.	<i>tilfinnanlegur</i> , l., sensible, perceptible; severe.
<i>tiðindi</i> , n. flt., news, tidings.	<i>tilfinning</i> , n., feeling, sensation; affection.
<i>tiðkast</i> , s., be in use; be in vogue.	<i>tilfinningarlaus</i> , l., insensible.
<i>tiður</i> , l., frequent; usual, customary.	<i>tilfinningarleysi</i> , n., insensibility.
<i>tífa</i> , s., trip.	<i>tilfinningarsamur</i> , l., tender.
<i>tiginn</i> , l., noble, highborn.	<i>tilfinningarsemi</i> , n., sensibility.
<i>tign</i> , n., nobility, rank; honour.	<i>tilfæri</i> , n. flt., instruments.
<i>tigna</i> , s., worship, honour.	<i>tilföng</i> , n. flt., materials; provisions; supplies, means.
<i>tignarlegur</i> , l., noble looking; majestic, grand, imposing.	<i>tilgangur</i> , n., purpose, aim, intention.
<i>tignarsæti</i> , n., seat of honour.	<i>tilgáta</i> , n., guess.
<i>tigulegur</i> , l., noble looking.	<i>tilgerð</i> , n., affectation.
<i>tigull</i> , n., square; tile; diamond (in cards).	<i>tilgerðarlegur</i> , l., affected.
<i>tík</i> , n., bitch.	<i>tilhald</i> , n., show.
<i>tíktúra</i> , n., whim.	<i>tilhlöðrun</i> , n., yielding, concession.
<i>til</i> , fs., to, towards.	<i>tilhlutun</i> , n., interference.
<i>tilbeiðsla</i> , n., adoration, worship.	<i>tilhlýðilegur</i> , l., due, becoming.
<i>tilbiðja</i> , s., adore, worship.	<i>tilhlökkun</i> , n., looking forward to.
<i>tilboð</i> , n., offer.	<i>tilhneiging</i> , n., desire, inclination, bent, passion.
<i>tilbót</i> , n., addition.	<i>tilhugsun</i> , n., thinking of.
<i>tilbreytni</i> , n., variation. change.	<i>tilhæfa</i> , n., foundation.
<i>tilbrúnn</i> , l., ready.	<i>tilkall</i> , n., claim.
<i>tilbúningur</i> , n., preparation; making.	

- tilkomandi*, l., coming, future.
tilkostnaður, n., expense.
tillag, n., contribution.
tillaga, n., counsel, advice.
tillátsamur, l., yielding.
tillátsemi, n., compliance.
tilmæli, n. fl., request.
tilraun, n., trial, experiment.
tilræði, n., assault; small act.
tilsjá, n., superintendence.
tilskipun, n., ordinance.
tilstilli, n., arrangement, contrivance; guidance; counsel.
tilstuðlan, n., help, assistance.
tilsýnd, n., appearance.
tilsögn, n., information, teaching.
tiltaka, s., appoint, fix.
tiltala, n., proportion.
tiltekinn, l., appointed, fixed.
tiltekt, n., action.
tiltrú, n., trust, confidence.
tiltækilegur, l., expedient.
tilvera, n., being.
tilverknaður, n., merit, desert.
tilvik, n., small service; job.
tilviljun, n., chance.
tilvisan, n., guidance, direction.
tilvonandi, l., expected, hoped for; futur.
tilætlan, n., intention, purpose.
timabær, l., in proper time.
timanlega, adv., early, in good time.
timanlegur, l., temporal.
timbra, s., build.
timbur, n., timber, wood, lumber.
timburhús, n., wooden house.
- timbursmiður*, n., carpenter.
tingast, s., thrive; increase, multiply.
timi, n., time.
tin, n., tin.
tina, s., tin. Blink.
tina, s., gather; pick, cleanse; adduce.
tinast, s., gather one by one.
tinda, s., furnish rakes with teeth.
tindilfættur, l., swift footed.
tindra, s., shine, glow.
tindur, n., tooth (of a rake); peak.
tinungur, n., picking; sparse gathering.
tinna, n., flint.
tista, s., squeak.
titja, n., rag.
titill, n., title.
titla, s., entitle.
titlingur, n., sparrow.
titra, s., shake, shiver.
titringur, n., shivering.
tittur, n., tack.
tiund, n., tithe.
tiunda, s., return tithable property.
tizka, n., fashion, custom.
tjá, s., tell, report, relate; shew; grant; do.
tjald, n., tent; hangings.
tjalda, s., pitch a tent; put up hangings.
tjaldbrúð, n., tabernacle.
tjaldhæll, n., tent peg.
tjaldsúla, n., tent pole.
tjaldur, n., oystercatcher.

tjara, n., tar.
tjarga, s., tar.
tjóðra, s., tether.
tjóður, n., tether.
tjón, n., loss, damage.
tjörn, n., tarn, lake.
tjörugur, l., tarred, tarry.
tó, n., tuft of grass.
tjá, n., fox.
tóbak, n., tobacco.
tog, n., towline; coarse hair, kemp.
toga, s., draw, pull.
toginleitur, l., longfaced.
togna, s., to be stretched.
tól, n., tool, implement, instrument.
tólgur, n., tallow.
tólk = *tólgur*.
tolla, s., stick, cleave to.
tollheimta, n., taxgathering, tax-collecting.
tollheimtumaður, n., taxgatherer, taxcollector.
tollur, n., toll, tax.
tóm, n., emptiness, vacuum, leisure.
tómhentur, l., emptyhanded.
tómlátur, l., slow, slovenly.
tómlega, adv., slowly, leisurely.
tómlæti, n., slowness, indolence.
tómstund, n., leisure hour.
tómur, l., empty, void; mere.
tóna, s., chant, intone.
tónn, n., tune.
toppur, n., tuft, lock; top.
tóra, s., linger; burn dimly.
torf, n., turf, sod.

torfa, n., slice of sod; cluster of farms; turf.
torfhús, n., house built of earth, mud cabin.
torfara, n., difficulty, dangerous passage.
torg, n., market, market place.
torga, s., eat up.
torgætur, l., hard to get, rare.
torkenna, s., disguise.
torkennilegur, l., hard to recognise.
tormerki, n. fl., difficulties.
tornæmur, l., slow to learn.
torsóttur, l., difficult, hard.
tortryggilegur, n., suspicious, doubtful.
tortryggja, s., mistrust, doubt, suspect; disbelieve.
tortrygni, n., suspicion, doubt; disbelief.
tortýna, s., destroy, kill.
tortýnast, s., perish.
torveldur, l., difficult, hard.
tota, n., teat.
tótt, n., walls without roof; ruin.
totta, s., suck.
tóvinna, n., wool dressing.
traðk, n., trampling.
traðka, s., trample, tread down; oppress.
traf, n., linen.
trafali, n., impediment.
traktera, s., treat, entertain.
trampa, s., trample.
trana, n., crane. S., push.
trantur, n., snout.
trappa, n., stair; step.

- tráss*, n., obstinacy.
trássast, s., be obstinate.
trassaskapur, n., slovenliness.
trassi, n., slovenly fellow.
trauðlega, adv., hardly, scarcely.
trauður, l., unwilling, reluctant.
traust, n., trust, protection, shelter; firmness, confidence.
traustataki, n., taking without leave.
traustur, l., firm, strong; safe, sure.
tré, n., tree; wood; (í samsetningum) wooden.
trefill, n., cravat.
tréfótur, n., wooden leg.
trega, s., grieve; mourn.
tregða, n., reluctance, unwillingness; difficulty.
tregðast, s., shew reluctance.
tregi, n., grief, sorrow, woe.
treglega, adv., with difficulty; tardily; reluctantly.
tregur, l., unwilling, reluctant; tardy.
treina, s., make last; make go far; save.
tréna, s., become woody.
trésniður, n., carpenter; joiner.
treya, n., jacket.
treysta, s., trust, rely upon; strengthen.
trippi, n., young pony.
tríssa, n., pully.
trítla, s., trot.
trjóna, n., snout.
troða, s., tread; stuff.
troðast, s., throng, crowd.
- troðningur*, n., crowded throng; beaten path.
trog, n., trough.
tros, n., rubbish.
trúi, n., faith, belief.
trúa, s., believe; trust.
trúaður, l., believing.
trúanlegur, l., credible; trustworthy.
trúarboðari, n., missionary.
trúarbrögð, n. fl., religion.
trúarfræði, n., dogmatics.
trúarjátning, n., confession, creed.
trúður, n., juggler.
trúfastur, l., faithful.
trúfesti, n., faithfulness.
trúfla, s., confound.
trúflun, n., confusion.
trúgími, n., credulity.
trúgjarn, l., credulous.
trúlaus, l., unbelieving, infidel.
trúleysi, n., infidelity.
trúlegur, l., faithful; credible.
trúlofa, s., betroth, engage.
trúlofun, n., engagement.
trumba, n., drum.
trúmennska, n., faithfulness.
trúnaðarmaður, n., confidant.
trúnaður, n., trust, good faith, confidence; belief.
trúr, l., true, genuine; faithful.
trúrækinn, l., religious, pious.
trúrækni, n., piety.
trúskapur = trúmennska.
trúss, n., baggage; small package.
tryggð, n., good faith, trustiness; faithfulness, fidelity.

- tryggðir*, n. fl., truce.
tryggilega, adv., safely.
trygging, n., security, assurance.
tryggja, s., make firm, make trusty; secure.
tryggur, l., trusty, faithful.
trylla, s., bewitch, enchant.
trýni, n., snout (of a dog).
tröð, n., lane.
tröll, n., giant, monster.
tröllaukinn, l., very strong.
trölleksa, n., giantess.
tröllealur, l., gigantic.
tuddalur, l., mean, vile.
tugga, n., chew, quid, cud.
túlka, s., interpret.
túlkur, n., interpreter.
tún, n., homefield.
tundra, s., flame up.
tundur, n., tinder.
tunga, n., tongue.
tíngarður, n., fence around the homefield.
tungl, n., moon.
tunglsljós, n., moonlight.
tunna, n., barrel.
turn, n., tower.
tusk, n., tussle, scuffle, fight.
tuska, n., rag.
tuskast, s., fight.
tutla, s., suck; pull.
tútna, s., be puffed up.
tvi — (i samsetningum) two-, double-.
tviðaka, n., biscuit.
tviðuri, n., twin.
tviðýli, n., two households on one farm.
tviðrægni, n., discord.
- tvieggjaður*, l., twoedged.
tviðiptur, l., twice married.
tviðenda, s., strike, throw, (with both hands).
tvíla, s., doubt.
tviðmenna, s., ride two on one horse.
tviðmæli, n., contradictory reports; doubt.
tviðmælsmaður, n., man who contradicts himself.
tvinna, s., twist.
tvinni, n., thread, cotton.
tviðæður, l., ambiguous.
tvisaga, l., contradicting oneself.
tviskinnungur, n., double skin.
tviskipta, s., divide into two parts, halve.
tvistur, n., two (in cards).
tvisvar, adv., twice.
tvisýnn, l., doubtful.
tvitaka, s., repeat, iterate.
tviðerknaður, n., doing twice, double work.
týa, n., dam.
tyggja, s., chew.
tygi, n., gear, harness; intercourse.
tygja, s., harness.
tylla, s., fasten loosely.
týna, s., lose.
týnast, s., be lost; perish.
typpi, n., tip.
typta, s., chastize.
tyrfa, s., cover with turf.
tyttur, n., little pin.
tæa, s., tease.
tæki, n. fl., implements.

<i>takifari</i> , n., opportunity, occasion.	<i>töf</i> , n., delay; hindrance.
<i>takur</i> , l., fit, proper.	<i>töfra</i> , s., bewitch, enchant.
<i>tala</i> , s., seduce; entice, allure.	<i>töfrar</i> , n. fl., witchcraft, sorcery.
<i>tæma</i> , s., empty.	<i>töggla</i> , s., gabble.
<i>tæpitunga</i> , n., lisping speech.	<i>tögglast</i> , s., harp on.
<i>tæpta</i> , s., slur (words); touch upon.	<i>tölta</i> , s., trot.
<i>tær</i> , l., limpid, clear, pure.	<i>tölugur</i> , l., talkative.
<i>tæra</i> , s., consume.	<i>töng</i> , n., tongs.
<i>tærilátur</i> , l., cleanly, nice.	<i>tönn</i> , n., tooth, tusk.
<i>tæta</i> , s., tear to pieces; tease (wool); dress (wool).	<i>tötrugur</i> , l., tattered, ragged.
	<i>tötur</i> , n., tatters, rags.
	<i>töturlegur</i> = <i>tötrugur</i> .

U.

<i>Úa</i> , s., swarm.	<i>umboðsmaður</i> , n., agent, steward.
<i>úði</i> , n., drizzling rain.	<i>umbót</i> , n., improvement; repairs mending.
<i>úfinn</i> , l., ruffled, rough.	<i>umbreyting</i> , n., change, alteration.
<i>úfur</i> , n., uvula.	<i>umbrot</i> , n. fl., struggles; convulsions.
<i>ugga</i> , s., fear, suspect, apprehend.	<i>umbun</i> , n., reward.
<i>uggi</i> , n., fin.	<i>umbuna</i> , s., reward.
<i>ugglaus</i> , l., certain, undoubted; unconcerned.	<i>umbúðir</i> , n. fl., wrappers, bandages, packings.
<i>uggur</i> , n., apprehension, fear.	<i>umbíningur</i> , n., fittings; rig-out.
<i>ugla</i> , n., owl.	<i>umdæmi</i> , n., jurisdiction.
<i>úlbíð</i> , n., illwill.	<i>umfaðma</i> , s., embrace.
<i>ildinn</i> , l., putrid, decomposed.	<i>umfang</i> , n., struggle.
<i>ildna</i> , s., rot, become putrid.	<i>umfar</i> , n., round.
<i>úlfaldi</i> , n., camel.	<i>umferð</i> , n., circuit, round.
<i>úlfliður</i> , n., wrist.	<i>umflötinn</i> , l., surrounded by water.
<i>úlfur</i> , n., wolf.	<i>umfram</i> , fs. og atv., beyond, above.
<i>úlpa</i> , n., cloak.	
<i>um</i> , fs., of, about; over; around; off, past, beyond; during.	
<i>umboð</i> , n., agency; commission; authority; stewardship; charge,	

<i>umgangur</i> , n., passing through; management.	<i>umsjón</i> , n., superintendence, supervision, oversight, care.
<i>umgengi</i> , n., conduct, daily life; intercourse.	<i>umsjónarmaður</i> , n., superintendent, overseer.
<i>umgirda</i> , s., surround, encircle; fence round.	<i>umskera</i> , s., circumcise.
<i>umgjörð</i> , n., fitting; sheath, scabbard.	<i>umskipti</i> , n. fl., change.
<i>umhirðing</i> , n., care; management; tending, looking after.	<i>umskurn</i> , n., circumcision.
<i>umhleypingur</i> , n., vagrant, vagabond.	<i>umsnúa</i> = umhverfa.
<i>umhorfs</i> , atv., looking round.	<i>umstang</i> , n., bustle, trouble, activity.
<i>umhugsun</i> , n., reflexion, consideration.	<i>umsvif</i> = umstang.
<i>umhverfa</i> , s., turn inside out.	<i>umsvifamikill</i> , l., active, bustling.
<i>umhverfis</i> , atv., round about.	<i>umsýsla</i> , n., management; activity.
<i>umhyggja</i> , n., care, thoughtfulness.	<i>umtal</i> , n., talk, conversation.
<i>umhyggjusamur</i> , l., careful, thoughtful; painstaking.	<i>umturna</i> , s., upset, overturn; turn upside down.
<i>umkomulaus</i> , l., unprotected.	<i>umvöndun</i> , n., reprimand.
<i>umkringja</i> , s., surround, close in, hem in.	<i>umþenking</i> , n., thinking about; meditation.
<i>uml</i> , n., muttering, mumbling.	<i>umönnun</i> , n., care.
<i>umla</i> , s., mutter, mumble.	<i>una</i> , s., enjoy; be happy, be content; rest, keep quiet.
<i>umleitun</i> , n., first symptoms.	<i>unaður</i> , n., delight, happiness.
<i>umlíða</i> , s., grant delay.	<i>unaðsemd</i> , n., charm, delight.
<i>ummál</i> , n., circumference.	<i>und</i> , n., wound.
<i>ummerki</i> , n. fl., marks, traces.	<i>undan</i> , fs. og atv., from under, from beneath; from, away; ahead of, before.
<i>ummáli</i> , n. fl., utterances, declaration.	<i>undanbragð</i> , n., subterfuge.
<i>umráð</i> , n., command, authority.	<i>undandráttur</i> , n., delay.
<i>umræða</i> , n., talk; discussion; reading.	<i>undaneldi</i> , n., breed.
<i>umsátur</i> , n., siege; ambush.	<i>undanfari</i> , n., precedent, antecedent, precursor.
	<i>undanfarinn</i> , l., preceding.
	<i>undanfari</i> , n., escape.
	<i>undanfærsla</i> , n., evasion.

- undanhald*, n., running away; running before the wind.
undanrenning, n., skirmilk.
undarlegur, l., strange, queer.
undir, fs., under, beneath, below.
undiralda, n., groundswell.
undirbúa, s., prepare.
undirbúningur, n., preparation.
undirdjúp, n., gulf, abyss; infernal regions.
undirferli, n., craft, slyness.
undirfurðulegur, l., shy, bashful.
undirföru, l., crafty, sly, false, wily, cunning.
undirgöng, n. fl., tunnel.
undirhaka, n., double chin.
undirheimar, n. fl., lower world.
undirhyggja, n., cunning.
undirlag, n., suggestion.
undirleitur, l., hanging with the head.
undirlendi, n., low land, level land.
undirmaður, n., subject.
undirmál, n. fl., secret stipulation.
undirorpinn, l., subject to, liable to.
undirrót, n., cause, origin.
undirskál, n., saucer.
undirtekt, n., response.
undrast, s., wonder.
undrun, n., wonder, amazement; admiration.
undur, n., wonder.
unga, s., hatch.
ungbarn, n., infant, baby.
ungdæmi, n., youth.
- ungi*, n., young one.
unglegur, n., youthful.
unglingur, n., youth.
ungmenn = *unglingur*.
ungur, l., young; recent.
ungviði, n., young stock.
unna, s., love; allow; not grudge.
unnusta, n., sweetheart, mistress; betrothed.
unnusti, n., lover, sweetheart.
unun, n., delight.
unz, atv., till, until.
upp, atv. og fs., up.
uppá, fs., upon, on.
uppala, s., bring up, rear, educate.
uppámóti, atv., uphill.
uppboð, n., sale, auction.
uppboðshaldari, n., auctioneer.
uppbót, n., additional payment, compensation.
uppburðarlitill, l., timid.
uppdráttur, n., pulling up; wasting illness; drawing.
uppeldi, n., breeding, education; maintenance, support.
uppfóstur, n., nursing, rearing.
uppfærða, s., instruct.
uppfærðing, n., instruction.
uppfylling, n., fulfilment; filling up.
uppganga, n., going up, ascent, rise; boarding; landing.
uppgangur, n., passage upward, stair; success, prosperity.
uppgöfinn, l., exhausted, tired out, spent, worn out.
uppperð, n., dissimulation.

<i>uppgjafa</i> — (í samsetningum), superannuated.	<i>uppmæmur</i> , l., helpless, defenceless.
<i>uppgjöf</i> , n., giving up, resignation; remission.	<i>upprás</i> , v., rising; raid, descent.
<i>uppgrip</i> , n., abundance.	<i>uppreism</i> , n., reparation.
<i>upphaf</i> , n., beginning; origin.	<i>uppreist</i> , n., rising, resurrection.
<i>upphafsmaður</i> , n., originator.	<i>upprennandi</i> , l., rising.
<i>upphafsstafur</i> , n., initial.	<i>uppréttur</i> , l., upright.
<i>upphaflegur</i> , n., original.	<i>upprisa</i> , n., resurrection.
<i>upphafning</i> , n., elevation.	<i>uppruni</i> , n., origin.
<i>upphald</i> , n., holding up; maintenance.	<i>uppræta</i> , s., uproot.
<i>upphefð</i> , n., elevation, honour.	<i>uppsala</i> , n., vomit; vomiting.
<i>upphefja</i> , s., elevate, raise; honour.	<i>uppsát</i> , n., berth.
<i>upphlaup</i> , n., riot, tumult.	<i>uppskár</i> , l., known.
<i>upphlutur</i> , n., bodice.	<i>uppskera</i> , s., reap. N., harvest.
<i>upphvatning</i> , n., exhortation.	<i>uppskipan</i> , n., unloading.
<i>upphvetja</i> , s., exhort.	<i>uppspretta</i> , n., spring, fountain.
<i>upphæð</i> , n., amount, sum.	<i>uppstandari</i> , n., upright, post.
<i>uppi</i> , adv., up.	<i>uppstigning</i> , n., ascension.
<i>uppihald</i> , n., delay.	<i>uppstökkur</i> , l., excitable.
<i>uppiskroppa</i> , [verða] l., run out of, run short of.	<i>upptækur</i> , l., confiscable, seizable.
<i>uppilopt</i> , adv., face upwards.	<i>upptök</i> , n. fl., beginnings.
<i>uppiöðslumikill</i> , l., violent, impudent.	<i>uppvakningur</i> , n., ghost.
<i>uppkast</i> , n., rough sketch; vomiting.	<i>uppvaxandi</i> , l., growing, rising.
<i>upplag</i> , n., disposition; edition (of a book).	<i>uppvís</i> , l., convicted, found out.
<i>upplitast</i> , s., lose colour, fade.	<i>uppvægur</i> , l., furious.
<i>uppljósta</i> , s., make known.	<i>uppvöxtur</i> , n., youth.
<i>uppmjör</i> , l., tapering.	<i>upsir</i> , n. fl., eaves.
<i>uppnám</i> , n., hurly-burly, confusion; panic.	<i>úr</i> , fs., out of, from, of. N., watch.
<i>uppnúminn</i> , l., taken up into heaven.	<i>urð</i> , n., heap of stones.
	<i>úrfelli</i> , n., rain.
	<i>urg</i> , n., grating noise.
	<i>urga</i> , s., grate; urge.
	<i>urgur</i> , n. fl., peevishness.
	<i>úrkostur</i> , n., means, resources.
	<i>úrlausn</i> , n., solution, expedient; reply.

- úrlykill*, n., watchkey.
urmuill, n., particle. Swarm.
urra, s., snarl.
úrræði, n. fit., expedient.
úrskurða, s., decide.
úrskurður, n., decision.
úrslit, n. fit., final decision.
urt, n., herb.
urta, n., female seal.
úrtíningur, n., pickings.
úrtölur, n. fit., dissuasions.
úrval, n., choice.
úrvalalið, n., picked men.
úrþvætti, n., dirty wretch.
úrættast, s., degenerate.
usli, n., destruction, havoc.
út, atv., out.
utan, atv. og fs., from without, from outside.
utanborðs, atv., overboard, outside.
utanborgar, atv., outside the town.
utanfótar, atv., on the outside of the foot.
utanhúss, atv., out of doors.
utanlands, atv., abroad.
utanstokks, atv., out of doors.
utanverður, l., outside, outward.
utarlega, atv., farout; near the entrance,
útása, s., do one's business.
útásetning, n., criticism, fault-finding.
útbeiti, n., wintergrazing.
útbrot, n., eruption.
útbúa, s., fit out, prepare.
- útbúningur*, n., outfit; preparati-on.
útburður, n., bearing out; exposing of infants; spirit of an exposed infant.
útbýrðis, atv., overboard.
útbýta, s., distribute.
úteygður, l., goggle eyed.
útfall, n., ebbing.
útganga, n., going out, exit; conclusion.
útgjöld, n., expenditure, expenses.
útgrynmi, n., shallows.
útgjörð, n., outfitting; fisherman's stores.
úthaf, n., main.
úthagi, n., pastures.
útheimta, s., require.
úthelling, n., outpouring, shedding.
úthey, n., wild hay.
úthlaup, n., raid, sally, sortie.
úthluta = útbýta.
úthverfa, n., outside.
úthverfur, l., turned inside out.
úthýsa, s., turn out of doors.
úthýsi, n., outhouse.
úti, atv., out of doors, out; at an end.
útidyr, n., outer door.
úti gangur, n., wintergrazing.
úti hús = úthýsi.
útilegumaður, n., highway man, robber; outlaw.
úti seta, n., sitting out.

<i>útiwerk</i> , n., out of door work, field work.	<i>útróður</i> , n., fishing.
<i>útivist</i> , n., staying out.	<i>útrima</i> , s., root out, extirpate; destroy.
<i>útkjálki</i> , n., outskirt.	<i>útræði</i> = <i>útróður</i> .
<i>útkljá</i> , s., finish.	<i>útræna</i> , n., seabreeze.
<i>útlagi</i> , n., outlaw.	<i>útsaumur</i> , n., embroidery, bro- cade.
<i>útlát</i> , n. fl., outlay; fine.	<i>útsjón</i> , n., view; provision, fore- sight.
<i>útlausn</i> , n., redemption, ran- som.	<i>útsjónarsamur</i> , l., provident.
<i>útleð</i> , n., exile, banishment, outlawry.	<i>útskript</i> , n., transcript, copy.
<i>útlekking</i> , n., translation, ver- sion.	<i>útskýfa</i> , s., repudiate.
<i>útlendingur</i> , n., foreigner.	<i>útskýra</i> , s., explain.
<i>útlendur</i> , l., foreign.	<i>útskýring</i> , n., explanation.
<i>útlenzkur</i> = <i>útlendur</i> .	<i>útskækill</i> , n., outskirt.
<i>útlímur</i> , n. fl., limbs.	<i>útsláttur</i> , n., eruption.
<i>útlit</i> , n., look, looks, appear- ance; outlook.	<i>útsuður</i> , n., southwest.
<i>útlægur</i> , l., outlawed, banis- hed.	<i>útsunnan</i> , atv., from the south- west.
<i>útmánuðir</i> , n. fl., last months of winter.	<i>útsynningur</i> , n., southwesterly wind.
<i>útnes</i> , n., outlying promontory.	<i>úttekt</i> , n., valuation.
<i>útnorður</i> , n., northwest.	<i>útvalinn</i> , l., elected.
<i>útrás</i> , n., outlet.	<i>útvalning</i> , n., election.
<i>útreið</i> , n., riding out; treat- ment.	<i>útvæga</i> , s., procure, get.
	<i>útpýðing</i> , n., commentary, in- terpretation.
	<i>uxi</i> , n., ox.

V.

<i>Vað</i> , n., ford, crossing.	<i>vaðall</i> , n., wading; shallow wa- ter; slush. Gabble.
<i>vaða</i> , s., wade; wet the feet. Gabble.	<i>vaðberg</i> , n., outlook.
	<i>vaðmál</i> , n., wadmál.

vaf, n., wrapping.
vafi, n., doubt; wavering.
vafningur, n., entanglement; wrapping.
vafra, s., toddle.
vaga, s., waddle.
vagga, n., cradle. S., rock.
vagl, n., upper crossbeam; beam (in the eye).
vagn, n., carriage, cart, waggon, cab.
vaka, s., be awake. N., keeping awake; vigil.
vakandi, l., awake.
vakka, s., hover about.
vakna, s., awake; wake up.
vakt, n., watch.
vakta, s., watch, keep.
vakur, l., ambling.
val, n., choice.
vala, n., hucklebone.
valbrá, n., livid spot.
vald, n., power, authority, dominion.
valda, s., cause.
valdstjórn, n., authorities.
valdur, l., guilty of.
valinkunnur, l., respectable.
valköstur, n., heap of slain men.
valllendi, n., dry meadow land.
valtur, l., unstable, not steady; crank.
valur, n., slain men; battlefield.
 Falcon, hawk.
vamm, n., blemish, fault.
van, — (í samsetningum) lacking, wanting.
vana, s., diminish; castrate.

vanalega, adv., usually.
vanbrúka, s., misuse, abuse.
vanbrúinn, l., unprepared.
vanda, s., work elaborately; do, make carefully; prepare carefully; find fault. Lead an honest life.
vandabundinn, l., bound to.
vandaður, l., honest. Elaborate, well finished.
vandalæus, l., not related.
vandalitill, l., easy, not difficult.
vandamaður, n., relation, friend.
vandamál, n., difficult case.
vandasamur, l., difficult.
vandfenginn, l., difficult to get.
vandfisinn, n., particular, fastidious.
vandgæfur, l., difficult; requiring care; easily put out.
vandhæfi, n., difficulty, perplexity.
vandi, n., difficulty; obligation. Custom, habit.
vandkvæði = vandhæfi.
vandlátur, l., hard to please, fastidious; zealous.
vandlega, adv., carefully.
vandlæti, n., zeal.
vandlæting, n., reprimand, reproof.
vandrataður, l., difficult to find.
vandræðamaður, n., troublesome man.
vandræðast, s., bother.
vandræði, n., difficult, trouble.
vandseður, l., difficult to see.
vandur, l., difficult; zealous.

- vandvirkni*, n., carefulness; good workmanship.
vandvirkur, l., painstaking, careful.
vanfær, l., with child, pregnant; disabled.
vangá, n., carelessness, oversight, inattention.
vangi, n., cheek.
vangæzla = *vangá*
vanhaga, s., want.
vanhaldinn, l., wronged, cheated.
vanheiður = *vanvirða*.
vanheilagur, l., profane.
vanheilsa, n., illness, bad health.
vanhirding, n., neglect.
vanhlutu, l., not getting one's due.
vani, n., custom, habit.
vankaður, l., turnsick.
vanki, n., turning disease.
vankunnandi, l., ignorant.
vankunnátta, n., ignorance.
vanmáttugur, l., weak, impotent.
vanmáttur, n., want of strength, weakness.
vanmegnast, s., faint.
vanrækja, s., neglect.
vanrækt, n., neglect.
vansemd, n., disgrace, shame.
vansi = *vansemd*.
vanstilling, n., unruliness.
vanstilltur, l., unruly, rash.
vanta, s., lack, want; be missing.
vantraust, n., want of confidence.
- vantreysta*, s., mistrust.
vantrí, n., unbelief.
vantrúaður, l., unbelieving.
vanur, l., accustomed, used to. Wanting.
vanvirða, s. og n., shame, disgrace, dishonour.
vanvizka, n., foolishness, madness.
vanþakka, s., be ungrateful for, receive with unthankfulness.
vanþakklátur, l., ungrateful; invidious.
vanþakklæti, n., ingratitude, unthankfulness.
vanþekking = *vankunnátta*.
vanþökk = *vanþakklæti*.
vanþörf, n., want of necessity, absence of need.
vappa, s., waddle.
var, l., aware wary, cautious. N., edge (of a shovel).
vara, s., warn, beware; take care. Be aware of, expect. Last. N., goods, wares.
vara, — (í samsetningum) vice-, spare-.
varaforseti, n., vice-president.
varasegl, n., spare-sail.
varast, s., avoid, shun; be on one's guard against.
varða, s., be of importance; guard; concern; guarantee, warrant. N., waymark, stone-heap, beacon.
varðengill, n., guardian angel.
varðhald, n., custody; prison.
varðhundur, n., watchdog.
varði, n., monument.

varðmaður, n., watchman, warder, sentinel, guard.

varðveita, s., hold, keep, preserve.

varðveisla, n., keeping, custody.

varfærinn, l., cautious, wary.

varfærni, n., caution, wariness.

vargur, n., vermin; fury; wolf.

varhluta = *vanhluta*.

varhugi, n., precaution.

varhygð, n., wariness, caution.

vari, n., warning; caution.

varkár, l., cautious.

varkárni, n., cautiousness.

varla, adv., scarcely, hardly.

varlega, adv., cautiously, carefully, with care.

varlegur, l., safe.

varmenni, n., wretch, scoundred.

varmi, n., heat, warmth.

varmur, l., warm.

varna, s., hinder.

varnagli, n., precaution.

varningur, n., merchandise, goods, wares.

varp, n., cast; warping; laying eggs, birdbreeding.

varpa, s., throw, fling, cast. N., seine net.

varptið, n., egg season.

vart = *varla*.

varta, n., wart.

varið = *varhygð*.

vas, n., bustle.

vasa, s., bustle.

vasi, n., pocket.

vaska, s., wash.

vasklegur, l., active looking.

vaskur, l., active, brisk, valiant.

vastur = *vas*.

vatn, n., water; lake; (i samsetningum) water-.

vatna, s., water.

vatnsból, n., watering place.

vatnsveiting, n., draining, flooding.

vax, n., wax.

vaxa, s., grow, increase.

vebönd, n. flt., bar.

veð, n., pledge, security, mortgage.

veðfé, n., bet, wager.

veðhlaup, n., race.

veðja, s., bet, lay a wager.

veðjun, n., betting.

veðmáli, n., pledge.

veðrátt, n., weather; season.

veðsetja, s., pledge, pawn, mortgage.

veður, n., weather; wind.

veðurbarinn, l., weather beaten.

veðurglökkur, l., clever in predicting weather.

veðurstaða, n., direction of the wind.

veðurtepptur, l., weatherbound.

veðurviti, n., weathercock.

vefa, s., weave.

vefari, n., weaver.

vefengja, s., impugn, throw doubt on.

vefja, s., wrap, fold; wind, entangle.

vefnaður, n., woven stuff.

vefstaður, n., loom.

vefur, n., web; textile stuff.

- vega*, s., weigh; lift. Fight, fence; slay, kill.
vegandi, n., slayer.
vegfarandi, n., traveller, wayfarer.
veggur, n., wall.
vegtjald, n., hanging, tapestry.
veglegur, l., grand, magnificent.
veglyndi, n., generosity.
veglyndur, l., generous, high-minded.
vegna, s., go, get on. Fs., on account of; on behalf of; for the sake of.
vegsama, s., glorify, honour.
vegsemd, n., glory, honour; glorifying.
vegur, n., way, road. Honour, glory.
vegvis, l., good at finding the way.
vei, uhr., wool
veiða, s., catch, hunt.
veiðarfæri, n. fit., fishing tackle.
veiði, n., fishing; hunting; catch; sport, game.
veiðimaður, n., sportsman; hunter; fowler; fisherman.
veiðistöð, n., fishing place.
veifa, s., wave. N., flag.
veigur, n., pith, strength.
veiki, n., illness, disease.
veikindi = *veiki*.
veiklast, s., grow weak.
veikleikur, n., weakness, infirmity.
veikur, l., weak, ill; weakly.
veila, n., flaw;
- veill*, l., full of flaws; untrustworthy.
veimiltjta, n., weakly, puny thing.
vein, n., cry; wailing.
veina, s., cry; wail.
veinan, n., wailing.
veisa, n., stagnant water.
veita, n., bog; swarm.
veita, s., grant, give; entertain. Lead water. Fill up.
veitandi, l., able to give. N., entertainer.
veiting, n., appointment. Grant. Entertainment, refreshment.
veizla, n., banquet, feast, entertainment; wedding.
veizlufólk, n., wedding guests.
vekja, s., waken, rouse; begin.
vekurð, n., ambling pace.
vel, atv., well; rather.
vel, n., artifice, device; wile, fraud, trick; engine, machine. Tail (of a bird).
væla, s., trick, defraud.
velborinn, l., wellborn, noble.
veldi, n., power, dominion; empire.
veldissproti, n., sceptre.
velferð, n., wellbeing, welfare, prosperity.
velgja, s., warm; feel nausea. N., lukewarmness; nausea.
velgjörð, n., benefit, charitable act.
velgjörningur = *velgjörð*.
velja, s., choose, elect, pick out.

velkja, s., toss about; waver, hesitate. Soil.
velkominn, l., welcome.
vella, s., boil; well up, flow. N., boiling, ebullition; chattering.
vellaugur, l., immensely rich.
vellingur, n., barley milk, rice milk.
velmegun, n., prosperity.
veltræði, n., device, contrivance, trick.
velta, s., roll, turn over. N., rolling; circulation.
veltiár, n., good season.
veltingur = *velta*.
velvild, n., kindness, good will.
velviljaður, l., well disposed; favouring; having good will.
venta, s., turn.
vendilega, adv., carefully.
venja, n., custom, use, wont, habit. S., accustom; be accustomed.
venjulegur, l., usual.
venzl, n. flt., relationship, connection.
venzlaður, l., connected.
ver, n., fishing place. Cover, case.
vera, s., be, exist; last; dwell, stay. N., stay. Being.
veraldlegur, l., worldly, secular.
verbið, n., fisherman's hut.
verð, n., price, value.
verða, s., become, grow; happen, come to pass.
verðkaup, n., reward.
verðlag, n., tax, price.
verðlaun = *verðkaup*.

verðlauna, s., reward.
verðleikur, n., merit, desert.
verðskulda, s., deserve.
verðskuldun, n., merit.
verðugur, l., worthy, deserving; deserved.
verður, n., meal. L., deserving.
vergangur, n., begging.
verja, s., guard, defend, protect. Clothe, wrap up. Invest, employ, use. N., outer garment, armour.
verjandi, n., defender.
verk, n., work, business, employment; deed; piece of work.
verka, s., operate, effect; cause; dress; cleanse.
verkefni, n., stuff, material; task.
verkfæri, n., implement, instrument, tool.
verkfall, n., strike.
verkfær, l., able to work.
verkhygginn, l., expert in work.
verkja, s., pain.
verkkaup, n., wages.
verklegur, l., skilfully done.
verkmáður, n., workman, workingman, labourer, servant.
verkmáður, n., work; doing.
verkstjóri, n., foreman, overseer, manager.
verksvit, n., skill in work.
verkur, n., pain.
verma, s., warm, heat.
vernd, n., protection, defence.
vernda, s., protect.
verndari, n., protector.

- verpa*, s., throw, throw up; lay eggs. Put edge or border on; warp, shrink.
- vers*, n., verse, stanza.
- versna*, s., grow worse.
- vertið*, n., fishing season.
- verzla*, s., trade.
- verzlun*, n., trading.
- verzlunarmaður*, n., trader, tradesman.
- verzlunarstaður*, n., trading-place.
- veröld*, n., world.
- ves*, n., bustle.
- vesalingur* = veslingur.
- vesall*, l., poor, miserable, wretched.
- vesalmenni*, n., miserable person.
- veski*, n., pouch, lettercase.
- veslast*, s., grow wretched.
- veslingur*, n., poor thing.
- vestan*, atv., from the west.
- vestur*, n., west. Atv., to the west.
- vesöld*, n., misery, wretchedness.
- vetlingur*, n., glove.
- vetrarbeit*, n., wintergrazing.
- vetrarbraut*, n., milky way.
- vetrarriki*, n., severe winter.
- vetur*, n., winter.
- veturseta*, n., winterquarters.
- veturvist*, n., winter stay.
- via*, n., eggs of a fly.
- við*, fs., against; for; to; towards; by, close to; at; respecting.
- viða*, s., furnish wood. N., skein.
- viða*, atv., far and wide, in many places.
- viðátta*, n., great extent, vastness.
- viðavangur*, n., open field.
- viðbára*, objection, protest.
- viðbit*, n., butter.
- viðbjóðslegur*, l., disgusting, abominable.
- viðbjóður*, n., disgust, abomination.
- viðbót*, n., addition.
- viðbragð*, n., start.
- viðbrigði*, n., uncommon occurrence; rarity.
- viðbruni*, n., burning.
- viðbuinn*, l., prepared.
- viðbúnaður*, n., preparation.
- viðburður*, n., event, occurrence.
- viðbatir*, n., addition, appendix.
- viðd*, n., width, extension.
- viðfeldinn*, n., pleasant, agreeable.
- viðfrægja*, s., make famous.
- viðfrægur*, l., renowned, famous.
- viðförull*, n., far travelled.
- viðgangur*, n., growth.
- viðgjörð*, n., repair.
- viðgjörningur*, n., treatment.
- viðhald*, n., preservation, keeping in repair.
- viðhalda*, s., preserve, keep.
- viðhjálp*, n., help, assistance.
- viðhöfn*, n., show, pomp.
- viðhögg*, n., choppingblock.
- viðir*, n., willow.
- viðka*, s., widen.
- viðkoma*, n., touch; addition. S., concern, touch.

- viðkomandi*, l., concerned.
viðkvæði, n., burden, refrain.
viðkvæmni, n., sensitiveness, touchiness.
viðkvæmur, l., sensitive, touchy.
viðlátinn, l., ready, at leisure.
viðleitni, n., attempt, trying.
viðlendi, n., broad lands; open country.
viðlíka, atv., in a similar manner.
viðlíkur, l., like, similar.
viðlit, n., looking to, thinking of.
viðlögur, n. flt., emergency.
viðmót, n., manners.
viðmóta = viðlíkur.
viðnám, n., resistance, obstacle.
viðra, s., air; snuffle; be weather.
viðreisn, n., redress, reparation.
viðrétting = viðreisn.
viðrini, n., hermaphrodite.
viðræða, n., conversation.
viðsjárverður, l., doubtful, risky, hazardous, unsafe.
viðsjáll = viðsjárverður.
viðskipti, n. flt., dealings, intercourse.
viðsmjör, n., oil.
viðspyrna, n., resistance; footrest, stretcher.
viðstaða, n., delay, stoppage, halt; resistance.
viðstaddur, l., present.
viðsýni, n., open view.
viðsýnn, l., open, with wide view.
- viðsæmandi*, l., decent, beseeming.
viðtaka, n., reception, receiving.
viðtakandi, n., receiver.
viðtal, n., conversation.
viður, l., wide.
viður, n., wood.
viðureign, n., encounter; intercourse.
viðurkenna, s., confess, acknowledge, admit.
viðurkenning, n., confession, acknowledgement, admission.
viðurkvæmilegur, l., becoming.
viðurlífi, n., sustenance.
viðurlitamikill, l., dangerous, not safe.
viðurstyggð, n., abomination.
viðurstyggilegur, l., abominable.
viðurvist, n., presence.
viðurværi = viðurlífi.
viðvik, n., small act of service.
viðvæningslegur, l., unfinished, bungling.
viðvæningur, n., beginner.
viðvörðun, n., warning.
viðfengjur, n. flt., subterfuges, pretexts, quibbles, shuffling.
vifinn, l., fond of women.
viðflur, n. flt., hesitation, confusion.
víg, n., fight, battle; homicide.
vígahugur, n., murderous mood.
vígalegur, l., martial.
vígfimur, l., skilled in feats of arms.
víggirða, s., fortify.
víggirðing, n., fortification.

viggirtur, l., fortified.
vigi, n., fortress; vantage ground.
vigja, s., ordain, consecrate.
vigsla, n., ordaining, ordination, consecration.
vigvöllur, n., battlefield.
vik, n., corner; small services.
vik, n., creek, inlet, bay.
vika, n., week. Sea mile, knot.
vikadrengrur, n., errand boy.
vikaliðugur, l., willing to run errands.
viking, n., piratical expedition.
vikingur, n., viking, pirate, freebooter, searover, buccaneer.
vikja, s., move; trend; turn; recede, retreat.
vikna, s., be moved; give way.
vikur, n., pumice, pumice stone.
vil, n., will, pleasure; favour, selfindulgence. Flt., bowels.
vil, n., whimpering, whining; misery.
vila, s., whimper, whine; hesitate.
vild, n., will, good will, pleasure.
vildarmaður, n., favourite.
vilhallur, l., partial; unfair.
vili, n., will.
vilja, s., will, wish.
viljandi, l., willing. Atv., purposely, intentionally.
viljugur, l., willing, ready.
villa, n., error; going astray; heresy, false doctrine. S., bewilder; lead astray; deceive, mislead; falsify.

villast, s., go astray, miss the way.
villi — (í samsetningum), wild, misleading.
villidýr, n., wild beast.
villukenning, n., heresy.
villumadur, n., heretic.
vilmali, n. flt., kind words; words in favour.
vilna, s., favour, make concession.
vilpa, n., cesspool.
vilyrði, n., favourable word, promise.
viman, n., giddiness.
vin, n., wine.
vina, n., female friend.
vinatta, n., friendship.
vinber, n., grape.
vinda, s., wind, twist. N., hank.
vindandi, l., wet through.
vindás, n., windlass.
vindasamur, l., windy, blowy.
vindauga, n., window.
vindblær, n., gentle air.
vindhögg, n., missing stroke.
vindill, n., cigar.
vindingur, n., twist.
vindlegur, l., likely to blow.
vindur, n., wind.
vinfastur, l., true, steadfast.
vinfengi = vinatta.
vingan, n., friendliness, popularity.
vingast, s., make friends.
vingjarnlegur, l., friendly, kind.
vingjöf, n., friendly gift.

vingl, n., giddiness; disturbance of mind.

vingla, s., make giddy; confound.

vings, n., swing.

vingsa, s., swing.

vingull, n., fool, simpleton.

vinhallur, l., partial, biassed.

vinhollur = *vinfastur*.

vinkona = *vina*.

vinna, s., work, labour; perform; cultivate; win, gain, conquer.

N., work, labour, employment.

vinningur, n., gain, profit

vinnufolk = *vinnuhjú*.

vinnufær, l., able-bodied.

vinnuhjú n., servant, domestic.

vinnukona, n., female servant.

vinnumaður, n., manservant.

vinSAMlegur, l., friendly, amicable.

vinsemd, n., friendliness.

vinSkapur, n., friendship.

vinstri, l., left.

vinSæld, n., popularity.

vinSæll, l., popular, beloved.

vinur, n., friend.

vinveittur, l., friendly disposed.

vinviður, n., vine.

vinza, s., pick out.

vippa, s., toss, chuck.

vir, n., wire.

viravirki, n., filigree.

virða, s., value, put price on, price; esteem, honour; pay attention to; seem, think; appear. Deign, vouchsafe.

virði, n., worth, value.

virðing, n., valuation. Honour, esteem.

virðingamaður, n., distinguished man; honourable.

virðingarmaður, n., appraiser.

virðulegur, l., honourable, venerable, worthy; fine, splendid.

virki, n., wall, fortification.

Frame.

virkur, l., working.

virkt, n., good wishes; tender care; fondness.

virktavinur, l., intimate friend.

vis, l., wise; aware of.

visa, s., shew, point out, Direct, indicate. N., strophe, stanza; manner.

visbending, n., signal.

visdómur, n., wisdom.

visi, — (i samsetningum) = *vara*.

visifingur, n., indexfinger, forefinger.

visindalegur, l., scientific.

visindamaður, n., man of science, scientist.

visindi, n., science; knowledge.

visinn, l., withered.

visir, n., index; sprout; hand (of a clock).

visk, n., whisp.

visna, s., wither.

visnun, n., withering.

viss, l., certain, sure; safe.

vissa, n., certainty.

vissulega, adv., certainly.

vist, n., service; staying. Flt., food, provisions,

<i>vista</i> , s., lodge, board; engage (a servant).	<i>vitskertur</i> , l., insane.
<i>vistarvera</i> , n., mansion; sojourn.	<i>vitsmunir</i> , n. flt. sense, sagacity, cleverness.
<i>visvitandi</i> , l., knowing.	<i>vitstola</i> , l., mad, frantic.
<i>vit</i> , n., understanding, reason, sense; intelligence; senses; nostrils and mouth.	<i>vitugur</i> , l., sensible, clever.
<i>vita</i> , s., know; understand.	<i>vitund</i> , n., knowledge. Whit, bit.
<i>vita</i> , s., blame.	<i>vitur</i> , l., wise.
<i>vitandi</i> = <i>visvitandi</i> .	<i>viturlega</i> , atv., wisely.
<i>vitaskuld</i> , n., matter of course, acknowledged debt.	<i>viturleiki</i> , n., wisdom.
<i>vitfiring</i> , n., insanity, madness.	<i>viturlegur</i> , l., wise.
<i>vitfiringur</i> , n., lunatic; idiot.	<i>vixill</i> , n., bill of exchange.
<i>viti</i> , n., beacon.	<i>vixl</i> , n., change, exchange. Atv., across.
<i>viti</i> , n., fine, punishment.	<i>vixla</i> , s., change, exchange.
<i>vitja</i> , s., visit.	<i>vixlari</i> , n., money-changer.
<i>vitjun</i> , n., visitation; visit.	<i>vizka</i> , n., wisdom.
<i>vitkast</i> , s., recover one's senses.	<i>voð</i> , n., cloth, sheet; fishing net.
<i>vitlaus</i> , l., foolish; mad.	<i>voðalegur</i> , l., dangerous looking.
<i>vitleysa</i> , nonsense; madness.	<i>voðaverk</i> , n., accidental deed.
<i>vitleysingur</i> , n., idiot, fool.	<i>voði</i> , n., danger, peril. Dangerous thing.
<i>vitna</i> , s., bear witness, attest.	<i>vofa</i> , s., be imminent. N., ghost, spectre.
<i>vitneskja</i> , n., intelligence, information; signal.	<i>vog</i> , n., scales, balance; weight.
<i>vitni</i> , n., witness.	<i>voga</i> , s., dare, venture.
<i>vitnisburður</i> , n., evidence, testimony.	<i>vogestur</i> , n., dangerous guest.
<i>vitnisbær</i> , l., able to bear witness.	<i>voggrís</i> , n., pimple.
<i>vitord</i> , n., knowledge; confidence.	<i>vogrek</i> , n., flotsam and jetsam.
<i>vitra</i> , s., reveal, manifest.	<i>vogskorinn</i> , l., indented.
<i>vitrast</i> , s., appear.	<i>vogun</i> , n., hazard, risk.
<i>vitringur</i> , n., sage, wise man.	<i>vogur</i> , n., narrow inlet. Matter, pus.
<i>vitrun</i> , n., appearance; apparition, vision.	<i>vol</i> , n., wailing.
	<i>vola</i> , s., wail, blubber.
	<i>volaður</i> , l., wretched.
	<i>voldugur</i> , l., powerful, mighty; proud.

volgna, s., become warm.
volgur, l., lukewarm.
volk, n., tossing at sea; crumpling, dirtying.
volka, s., dirty.
von, n., hope, expectation.
vona, s., hope, expect.
vondur, l., bad; wicked.
vongóður, l., hopeful.
vonlaus, l., hopeless.
vonzka, n., wickedness; fury, anger.
vopn, n., weapon, arms.
vopna, s., arm.
vor, n., spring. Fn., our.
vordagar, n. fl., springdays.
vorkenna, s., feel compassion, pity; excuse.
vorkun, n., pity, compassion.
vorkunsamur, l., compassionate.
vorveðrátt, n., springweather.
vos, n., wet and toil.
vosklæði, n., rainclothes.
voteygður, l., weteyed, sore eyed.
votlendi, n., wet soil.
votsamur, l., wet.
votta = vitna.
vottur = vitni.
votur, l., wet.
votviðri, n., wet weather.
voveiflegur, l., sudden.
væður, l., fordable.
vægð, n., mercy, leniency, forbearance.
vægðarlaus, l., merciless; exacting.
vægi, n., weight.
vægilega, adv., leniently, gently.

vægja, s., spare, shew mercy; give way, yield.
vægur, l., lenient, merciful, mild.
væl = vol.
vælinði, n., gulle.
væma, s., feel nausea, qualm.
væminn, l., nauseous.
vænd, n., expectance.
vængur, n., wing.
vænka, s., look well; take a good turn.
vænleikur, n., beauty; goodness.
vænn, l., promising, hopeful; fine, beautiful; good, kind.
vænta, s., expect, hope for.
væntanlegur, l., to be expected.
vær, l., tranquil, quiet; comfortable.
væra, n., rest.
værð, n., quiet, tranquillity, comfort.
værugjarn, l., fond of rest.
værur, n. fl., scab, itch.
væsa, s., get wet and cold; suffer hardships.
væta, n. og s., wet.
vætla, s., leak.
vætt, n., three quarters.
vætti, n., evidence, testimony.
vættur, n., wight, being; monster.
vöðla, s., bundle together.
vöðvi, n., muscle.
vöflur, n. fl., confusion.
vök, n., hole in ice.
vökna, s., get wet, become wet.
vökva, s., moisten, water.
vökvi, n., moisture, juice.

<i>vöknum</i> , n., spoonmeat, liquid food.	<i>vöntun</i> , n., want, lack.
<i>völlur</i> , n., field.	<i>vör</i> , n., lip; landingplace.
<i>völva</i> , n., prophetess.	<i>vörður</i> , n., guard, watch, warder.
<i>vömb</i> , n., womb, stomach.	<i>vörn</i> , n., defence.
<i>vöndull</i> , n., wisp.	<i>vöttur</i> = vetlingur.
<i>vöndur</i> , n., rod, birch, wand.	<i>vöxtur</i> , n., size, stature; shape; growth, increase.

Y.

<i>Ybbast</i> , s., turn angry.	<i>yfirgangur</i> , n., aggression; overbearing, tyranny.
<i>ybbinn</i> , l., rough, angular.	<i>yfirgefa</i> , s., forsake, abandon.
<i>ydda</i> , s., point.	<i>yfirgnæfa</i> , s., surpass.
<i>yðvat</i> , fa., your, yours.	<i>yfirgnæfanlegur</i> , l., abundant.
<i>yfa</i> , s., ruffle; rip up.	<i>yfirheyra</i> , s., examine.
<i>yfast</i> , s., grow angry.	<i>yfirheyrsla</i> , n., examination.
<i>yftinn</i> , l., hotheaded.	<i>yfirhylma</i> , s., hide, cloak.
<i>yfir</i> , fs., over, above; through, across; beyond; (í samsetningum), over-, upper-, superior-.	<i>yfirhylming</i> , n., hiding.
<i>yfirboðari</i> , n., superior.	<i>yfirhöfn</i> , n., overcoat.
<i>yfirborð</i> , n., surface.	<i>yfirkominn</i> , l., exhausted.
<i>yfirbót</i> , n., redress, compensation.	<i>yfirlega</i> , n., painstaking.
<i>yfirbragð</i> , n., look, appearance; pretence.	<i>yfirlestur</i> , n., reading through.
<i>yfirbuga</i> , s., overcome.	<i>yfirlið</i> , n., swoon, fainting fit.
<i>yfirburður</i> , n., superiority.	<i>yfirlit</i> , n., survey; look, appearance.
<i>yfirdómari</i> , n., superior judge.	<i>yfirlæti</i> , n., treatment; boasting; showy appearance.
<i>yfirdómur</i> , n., superior court, court of appeal.	<i>yfirmáður</i> , n., superior.
<i>yfirdræpskapur</i> , n., dissimulation.	<i>yfirmáta</i> , atv., exceedingly.
<i>yfirferð</i> , n., passage through; going over; visitation.	<i>yfirráð</i> , n. fl., rule, dominion.
<i>yfirfljótanlegur</i> = yfirgnæfanlegur.	<i>yfirreið</i> , n., visitation.
<i>yfirföt</i> , n., overclothing.	<i>yfirsetukona</i> , n., midwife.
	<i>yfirsjón</i> , n., oversight, blunder.
	<i>yfirskrípt</i> , n., superscription, heading.
	<i>yfirskin</i> , n., pretence.

<i>yfirskyggja</i> , s., overshadow.	<i>yms</i> , l., various, sundry, several.
<i>yfirstiga</i> , s., overcome.	<i>ymta</i> , s., mutter.
<i>yfirsgna</i> , n., look, appearance.	<i>ymur</i> , n., sound.
<i>yfirtak</i> , n., surpassing.	<i>yndi</i> , n., charm, delight.
<i>yfirvald</i> , n., magistrate. - Flt., authorities.	<i>yndislegur</i> , l., charming, delightful.
<i>yfirvarp</i> , n., pretence.	<i>yingismaður</i> , n., young man.
<i>yfirvega</i> , s., consider, ponder over.	<i>yingismær</i> , n., young maiden.
<i>yfirvinna</i> , s., vanquish, overcome.	<i>yingjast</i> , s., grow young.
<i>yfrinn</i> , l., abundant, copious.	<i>yppta</i> , s., lift, shrug.
<i>yglá</i> , s., frown.	<i>yra</i> , s., drizzle.
<i>ykja</i> , s., exaggerate.	<i>yrða</i> , s., speak to.
<i>ykjur</i> , n. flt., exaggerations.	<i>yrja</i> , s., rub, scrape. N., drizzling rain.
<i>ykkar</i> , fn., your, yours.	<i>yrkisefni</i> , n., subject of a poem.
<i>ýl</i> , n., howl.	<i>yrking</i> , n., cultivation, tillage.
<i>ýla</i> , s., howl.	<i>yrkja</i> , s., make verses. Cultivate, till.
<i>ýlda</i> , n., rottenness, decay. S., putrefy.	<i>yrlingur</i> , n., fox's cub.
<i>ýlfra</i> = <i>ýla</i> .	<i>yrmlingur</i> , n., little worm.
<i>ylgja</i> , n., swell, rolling.	<i>ysta</i> , s., curdle.
<i>ylja</i> , s., warm.	<i>ystingur</i> , n., curdled milk.
<i>ylur</i> , n., warmth, heat.	<i>ýta</i> , s., push, launch.
<i>ýmislegur</i> , l., various, diverse.	<i>ytri</i> , l., outer.
<i>ymja</i> , s., sound, resound; echo.	<i>ýxni</i> , n. flt., oxen.
<i>ympra</i> , s., touch upon.	<i>ýstur</i> , l., outermost.

Þ.

<i>Þá</i> , atv., then, there upon.	<i>þak</i> , n., roof, thatch.
<i>þaðan</i> , atv., from there, thence.	<i>þakka</i> , s., thank.
<i>þága</i> , n., interest; pleasure.	<i>þakkargjörð</i> , n., thanksgiving.
<i>þagga</i> , s., silence.	<i>þakklátsemi</i> , n., gratefulness, gratitude.
<i>þagmálaka</i> , n., keeping silence; secrecy.	<i>þakklátur</i> , l., thankful, grateful.
<i>þagmálakur</i> , l., silent, discreet.	<i>þakklæti</i> , n., thanks; thankfulness.
<i>þagna</i> , s., become silent.	

pamba, s., drink in large draughts.
pána, s., thaw.
pang, n., seaweed.
pangað, atv., there, thither.
pangaðtil, atv., till, until.
panki, n., thought.
pannig, atv., thus.
par, atv., there.
parfi, n., necessary thing, need.
parfindi, n. flt., necessities.
parfleysa, n., no need.
parflegur, l., necessary, useful.
parfnast, s., want.
parfur, l., useful.
pari, n., seaweed.
parmur, n., gut, intestine.
páttur, n., strand (of a rope); section.
pauf, n., tugging, laborious struggle.
paular, n. flt., longwindedness.
paulsætinn, l., sitting long.
pefa, s., smell.
pefur, n., smell.
pegar, t., when. Atv., immediately, at once.
pegja, s., be silent; keep silence.
pegn, n., subject, liege; fellow.
pegnskapur, n., honour; liberality; allegiance.
pegnskylda, n., allegiance.
pekja, s. og n., cover, roof.
pekking, n., knowledge.
pekkja, s., know; recognise.
pekkjanlegur, l., to be recognised.

pekkjast, s., accept of, consent to.
pekkur, l., tractable, obedient; agreeable, pleasant.
pel, n., soft wool. Disposition. Time.
pefi, n., frost (in the ground); catarrh.
pemba, s., inflate; riding on at a uniform pace.
péna, s., serve.
pénari, n., servant.
penja, s., stretch, extend, expand.
pensla, n., expansion, extension.
pénusta, n., service.
perna, n., maidservant.
perra, s., dry, wipe.
perrileysi, n., want of dry weather.
perrir, n., dry weather.
perrisumar, n., dry summer.
peSSI, fn., this.
peSSkonar, l., such.
peSSlegur, l., such.
petta, s., make thick, tight, close.
pettinn, l., stout.
pettleiki, n., tightness.
pettur, l., tight, close.
pey, uhr., hush.
peyr, n., thaw.
peysa, s., make gush forth; ride furiously; rush on.
peyta, s., sound; fling; gallop.
piða, s., melt, thaw. N., thaw.
piðna, s., thaw.
piður, l., thawed, not frozen.

- þiggja*, s., receive, accept of.
þil, n., deal, wainscot.
þilfar, n., deck.
þilja, s., cover with deals, board. N., deal, planking; deck.
þind, n., diaphragm.
þing, n., assembly, meeting. District, community. Dealings. Flt., things, articles; valuables.
þinga, s., hold a meeting; consult together.
þinghá, n., district, community.
þingheimur, n., assembly.
þinghús, n., assembly hall, meeting house, court room.
þinglýsa, s., publish; register.
þingmaður, n., member of Parliament; representative.
þinn, fn., your, yours, thy, thine.
þjá, s., torture.
þjaka, s., afflict.
þjáður, l., suffering.
þjakaður, l., worn, exhausted.
þjáll, l., managable.
þjáning, n., pain, suffering.
þjappa, s., beat together.
þjark, n., wrangling.
þjarka, s., wrangle.
þjó, n., buttocks; heel (of a scythe).
þjóð, n., people, nation.
þjóðbraut, n., high way, high road.
þjóðerni, n., nationality.
þjóðfrelsi, n., national liberty.
þjóðhagi, n., great artist.
- þjóðlegur*, l., national, popular, liberal.
þjóðleið = *þjóðbraut*.
þjóðráð, n., excellent plan.
þjóðrétindi, n. flt., national rights.
þjóðskáld, n., great poet; national poet.
þjóðvegur = *þjóðbraut*.
þjóðvili, n., will of the people.
þjóðvinur, n., patriot.
þjófgefinn, l., thievish.
þjófnaður, n., theft.
þjófslegur, l., like a thief.
þjófur, n., thief.
þjóna, s., serve; attend on; perform service.
þjónn, n., servant, attendant.
þjónusta, n., service, attendance; female attendant. Divine service. S., administer the holy communion to.
þjónustugjörð, n., divine service.
þjónustustúlka, n., maidservant.
þjór, n., bull.
þjósa, n., strip of a whale's carcass.
þjóstur, n., anger, fury.
þjóta, s., sough, sound; rush.
þjóttá, n., stringy meat.
þó, t., though, yet, never the less.
þóað, t., although, even though.
þóf, n., fulling. Wrangling.
þófari, n., fuller.
þófi, n., felt.
þófna, s., thicken (of cloth).
þoka, s., move; displace; alter. N., mist, fog.

þekkabót, n., compensation.
þekkalegur, l., clean, nice.
þekki, n., liking; disposition.
þeknast, s., please; be pleased.
þeknun, n., gratuity, small payment; pleasure.
þol, n., endurance.
þola, s., bear, endure, suffer.
þolandí, n., accusative.
þolanlegur, l., tolerable.
þolgóður, l., enduring, persevering.
þolgæði, n., patience.
þolinmóður, l., patient. N., clench nail.
þolinmæði, n., patience, long-suffering.
þolinn, l., enduring.
þollaus, l., impatient; having no endurance.
þollur, n., peg.
þollyndi = *þolinmæði*.
þor, n., daring.
þora, s., dare, venture.
þorn, n., tongue (of a buckle); thorn; spike.
þorna, s., dry, become dry.
þorp, n., village, hamlet.
þorpari, n., villain.
þorri, n., main part, greatest part.
þorskur, n., cod, codfish.
þorsti, n., thirst.
þorstlátur, l., thirsty.
þött = *þó að*.
þötta, n., thwart.
þöttafullur, l., arrogant.
þötti, n., haughtiness, arrogance.

þrá, n., obstinacy, stubbornness; defiance. Longing, yearning. S., long, yearn.
þrábeiðni, n., importunity, importunateness.
þráðbeinn, l., straight as a cord.
þráður, n., thread.
þráfaldlega, adv., again and again, very often.
þrái, n., rancidity; stubbornness.
þrákelkni, n., obstinacy, stubbornness, doggedness.
þrálátur, l., stubborn, importunate.
þramma, s., walk heavily.
þrána, s., become rancid.
þrár, l., obstinate, stubborn, dogged. Rancid.
þras, n., quarrel.
þrasa, s., wrangle.
þrátta, s., quarrel, dispute.
þráttun, n., quarrel, dispute.
þrauka, s., wait stubbornly.
þraut, n., struggle, labour, hard task; hardship, trial.
þrautgóður, l., persevering; trusty in need.
þrávallt, adv., continually, constantly.
þráviðri, n., constant bad weather.
þref, n., wrangle, dispute.
þrefa, s., wrangle, dispute.
þreifa, s., touch, feel; grope.
þrek, n., energy; strength; fortitude.
þrekinn, l., stout.
þrekmiðill, l., strong, valiant.

<i>preklaus</i> , l., weak.	<i>þrjözukur</i> , l., refractory, wrong-headed.
<i>prekleysi</i> , n., weakness.	<i>þró</i> , n., stone trough.
<i>prekvirki</i> , n., feat, achievement.	<i>þróast</i> , s., grow, increase.
<i>þrengslá</i> , n. ft., narrowness; crowd; narrows, straits.	<i>þroskaður</i> , l., fullgrown, ripe.
<i>þrenning</i> , n., trinity.	<i>þroskast</i> , s., ripen, mature.
<i>þrennur</i> , l., triple.	<i>þroski</i> , n., maturity; full growth; vigour; manhood.
<i>þrep</i> , n., step.	<i>þrot</i> , n., lack, want.
<i>þreskjöldur</i> , n., threshold.	<i>þrotabí</i> , n., bankrupt estate.
<i>þreya</i> , s., wait patiently; yearn, desire.	<i>þroti</i> , n., swelling, tumour.
<i>þreynging</i> , n., affliction.	<i>þrotna</i> , s., run short, fall away.
<i>þreyngja</i> , s., compel; press, squeeze; make narrow, tighten.	<i>þrotnun</i> , n., wane.
<i>þreyta</i> , s., strive, struggle. Wear out, exhaust. N., fatigue, exhaustion.	<i>þróttgóður</i> , l., strong, vigorous.
<i>þreyttur</i> , l., exhausted, worn out.	<i>þróttlaus</i> , l., feeble.
<i>þriðjungur</i> , n., third part; one third.	<i>þróttur</i> , n., strength, vigour.
<i>þrif</i> , n. ft., cleanliness; thriving condition, prosperity.	<i>þrúga</i> , n., snowshoe. Grape; winepress.
<i>þrifa</i> , s., snatch, grasp suddenly; clean.	<i>þruma</i> , n., thunder clap. S., thunder; rattle; sit silent.
<i>þrifalegur</i> , l., cleanly.	<i>þrusk</i> , n., rummaging.
<i>þrifast</i> , s., thrive.	<i>þruska</i> , s., rummage.
<i>þrifinn</i> , l., cleanly.	<i>þrutinn</i> , l., swollen.
<i>þriflegur</i> , l., looking well; big.	<i>þrutna</i> , s., swell.
<i>þrifnaður</i> , n., cleanliness.	<i>þrykkja</i> = þrýsta.
<i>þrjóta</i> , s., run short, fail, come to end.	<i>þrymill</i> , n., knot in the flesh.
<i>þrjótur</i> , n., knave.	<i>þrýsta</i> , s., press; push.
<i>þrjózka</i> , n., refractoriness, obstinacy, doggedness.	<i>þrýsting</i> , n., pressure.
<i>þrjókast</i> , s., be refractory, obstinate.	<i>þrýstinn</i> , l., stout.
	<i>þræða</i> , s., thread; follow up.
	<i>þræla</i> , s., drudge.
	<i>þrældómur</i> , n., slavery; drudgery.
	<i>þrælka</i> , s., work as a slave.
	<i>þrælkun</i> , n., slavery.
	<i>þræll</i> , n., slave; rascal.
	<i>þrælmenni</i> , n., wicked fellow.
	<i>þrælslegur</i> , l., rascally.

- þræta*, s., deny; contradict; quarrel; wrangle, dispute. N., quarrel; litigation.
- þrætinn*, l., captious, given to contradiction.
- þrætni*, n., captiousness; wrangling.
- þröng*, n., throng, crowd; straits, distress.
- þröngur*, l., narrow, strait; tight, close.
- þröskuldur* = *þreskjöldur*.
- þröstur*, n., thrush.
- þúfa*, n., hummock.
- þukla*, s., feel, touch.
- þula*, n., string of words.
- þumalfinger*, n., thumb.
- þumall*, n., thumb (of a glove).
- þumbast*, s., go on sullenly.
- þumlungur*, n., inch.
- þungavara*, n., heavy goods.
- þungbúinn*, l., gloomy; depressed.
- þungbær*, l., heavy to bear, painful.
- þungfær*, l., heavy.
- þungi*, n., weight; load, burden; heaviness.
- þunglyndi*, n., melancholy.
- þunglyndur*, l., dejected, melancholy.
- þungskilinn*, l., hard to understand.
- þungur*, l., heavy, weighty.
- þunnur*, l., thin.
- þur*, l., dry.
- þurð*, n., decrease, waning.
- þurfa*, s., need, require, want.
- þurfamaður*, n., needy person.
- þurfi*, l., wanting, in need of.
- þurft*, n., need, want, necessity.
- þurka*, s., dry. N., towel.
- þurkur*, n., dry weather; drought.
- þurlegur*, l., dry, surly.
- þurlendi*, n., dry land.
- þurs*, n., giant.
- þvaðra*, s., talk nonsense.
- þvaður*, n., nonsense.
- þvag*, n., urine.
- þvaga*, n., dishclout; crowd.
- þvalur*, l., damp.
- þvara*, n., potscraper.
- þvengur*, n., thong, shoelatch.
- þver*, l., across, transverse.
- þverbak*, atv., across the horse's back.
- þverbekkur*, n., crossbench.
- þverbrotinn*, l., refractory.
- þvergirðing*, n., crosswall.
- þverhnípi*, n., precipice.
- þverhníptur*, l., precipitous.
- þverhöfði*, n., obstinate person.
- þverhönd*, n., hand's breadth.
- þverlyndur*, l., wrongheaded.
- þvermóðska*, n., obstinacy.
- þverneita*, s., deny flatly.
- þverra*, s., decrease, grow less.
- þverskallast*, s., be doggedly obstinate.
- þversum*, atv., across, transversely.
- þvertaka* = *þverneita*.
- þvertré*, n., crossbeam.
- þverúð*, n., disobedience, obstinacy.
- þvesti*, n., krang.

<i>þvilíkur</i> , l., such.	<i>þykkt</i> , n., thickness.
<i>þvinga</i> , s., compel, force.	<i>þykkur</i> , l., thick.
<i>þvo</i> , s., wash.	<i>þylja</i> , s., say, chant, murmur.
<i>þvottahús</i> , n., laundry.	<i>þyngd</i> , n., weight; heaviness; gravity.
<i>þvottakona</i> , n., laundress, washerwoman.	<i>þyngja</i> , s., weigh down; grow worse.
<i>þvottastampur</i> , n., washingtub.	<i>þyngsli</i> , n. ft., burden; encumbrance; difficult breathing.
<i>þvottur</i> , n., wash; washing.	<i>þynna</i> , s., thin, dilute.
<i>þvæla</i> , s., wash; knock about.	<i>þynning</i> , n., dilution.
<i>þvæli</i> , n., washing lye.	<i>þyrill</i> , n., whirl.
<i>þvættingur</i> , n., nonsense.	<i>þyrila</i> , s., whirl.
<i>þybbast</i> , s., resist.	<i>þyrma</i> , s., spare.
<i>þybbinn</i> , l., obstinate.	<i>þyrnir</i> , n., thorn.
<i>þýða</i> , s., explain, interpret; translate; signify; mean. N., attachment, love.	<i>þyrpast</i> , s., throng, crowd.
<i>þýðast</i> , s., be attached to, love.	<i>þyrping</i> , n., crowd.
<i>þýðing</i> , n., meaning, significance; translation.	<i>þyrsklingur</i> , n., small codfish.
<i>þýðlegur</i> , l., affectionate.	<i>þyrsta</i> , s., thirst, be thirsty.
<i>þýður</i> , l., kind, meek, amiable.	<i>þyrstur</i> , l., thirsty, dry.
<i>þýður</i> , l., covered with hum-mocks.	<i>þys</i> , n., uproar, tumult.
<i>þýfga</i> , s., charge with theft.	<i>þytur</i> , n., whistling; howling.
<i>þýfi</i> , n., stolen goods. Hum-mocky ground.	<i>þæfa</i> , s., full, stamp. Wrangle.
<i>þykja</i> , s., be thought, seem; think; like; be offended.	<i>þægð</i> , n., pliability, obedience.
<i>þykkildi</i> , n., thickness.	<i>þægilegur</i> , l., pleasant, agreeable.
<i>þykkja</i> , n., anger.	<i>þægja</i> , s., give a small gratuity.
<i>þykkjast</i> , s., take offence.	<i>þægur</i> , l., gentle, obedient, willing.
<i>þykkleitur</i> , l., with heavy cheeks.	<i>þögn</i> , n., silence.
<i>þykkna</i> , s., thicken; grow cloudy.	<i>þögull</i> , l., silent, taciturn.
	<i>þökk</i> , n., thanks.
	<i>þöngull</i> , n., seaweed.
	<i>þörf</i> , n., need, necessity.

Æ.

Æ, uhr., ah.

| æa, s., say ah! cry with pain.

Ö.

- Öðlast*, s., get, gain.
öðlingur, s., gentle and liberal man.
öðrumeginn, atv., on one side.
öðruvísi, atv., in a different manner.
öfgar, n. fl., exaggeration.
öflugur, l., strong, powerful.
öfugur, l., inverted, reversed; perverted.
öfugyrði, n. fl., unfriendly words.
öfund, n., envy, illwill, grudge.
öfunda, s., envy.
öfundsamur, l., envious; unpopular.
öfundsjukur, l., envious, jealous.
öfundskýki, n., envy, jealousy.
ögn, n., atom; mote, mite.
ögra, s., tease.
ökli, n., ankle.
öl, n., ale, beer.
öld, n., age, time; century.
 People, men.
öldrykkja, n., ale-drinking.
öldungis, atv., entirely, completely, quite.
öldungur, n., elder.
öldurmannlegur, l., venerable looking.
ölföng, n. fl., drink, drinkables.
ölgjörð, n., brewing.
ölkelda, n., mineral spring.
öllumeginn, atv., on all sides.
ölmusa, n., alms, charity.
ömun, n., vexation.
ömurlegur, l., fretful.
önd, n., breath; life; soul. Duck.
öndvegi, n., highseat.
öndverður, l., opposite, face to face; early.
öngull, n., hook, fishing hook.
öngvit, n., swoon, fainting-fit.
önn, n., work, business, occupation.
önugur, l., fretful, cross.
ör, n., arrow. L., lively, hasty-tempered, open; openhanded, liberal.
örbirgð, n., destitution.
örðugleiki, n., difficulty, trouble.
örðugur, l., difficult.
öreigi, n., destitute person, pauper.
örendur, l., inanimate, dead.
örgrannur, l., very small.
örk, n., chest, ark. Sheet (of paper).
örkuml, n., scar.
örkvisi, n., weakling, sensitive person.
örlátur, n., liberal.
örlyndur = örlátur.
örlæti, n., liberality.
örmagna, l., exhausted.
örmagnast, s., be exhausted.
örn, n., eagle.

<i>örnefni</i> , n., local name.	<i>örvinglast</i> , s., despair.
<i>örorður</i> , l., outspoken.	<i>örvinglun</i> , n., despair.
<i>örskot</i> , n., arrow-skot; short distance.	<i>örvænta</i> = <i>örvinglast</i> .
<i>örskotshelgi</i> , n., sanctuary with-in arrow-shot.	<i>örvænting</i> , n., despair, desperation.
<i>örstuttur</i> , l., very short.	<i>öræfi</i> , n., wilderness, waste.
<i>örtröð</i> , n., overstocking.	<i>ös</i> , n., crowd.
<i>öruggur</i> , l., safe, secure; determined.	<i>öskra</i> , s., bellow, roar; scream.
<i>örva</i> , s., exhort.	<i>öskur</i> , n., bellowing, roaring.
<i>örvasa</i> , l., decrepit.	<i>ösla</i> , s., wade, splash.
<i>örverpi</i> , n., decrepitude. Last born.	<i>ötull</i> , n., brisk, energetic.
<i>örvhentur</i> , l., left handed.	<i>öxi</i> , n., axe, hatchet; adze.
	<i>öxl</i> , n., shoulder.
	<i>özull</i> , n., axle, axletree.

Viðbætur og leiðréttingar

við orðasafnið *Enska og íslenska*.

<i>Abandon</i> , (abandonn) s., yfirgefa.	<i>bombshell</i> , (bommshéll) n., sprengikúla.
<i>abduction</i> , n., konurán.	<i>bonnet</i> , n., húfa.
<i>according</i> , (akkording) atv., samkvæmt.	<i>botch</i> , (botsh) s., klúðra. N., klúður.
<i>anniversary</i> , (anniversari) n., árdagur.	<i>brood</i> , s., búa yfir.
<i>antics</i> , (antiks) n. flt., skrípælæti.	<i>Calendar</i> , (kalendar) n., almannak.
<i>appeal</i> , s., skjóta máli.	<i>catechetics</i> , (frb. kateketiks).
<i>awl</i> , n., alur.	<i>chiefly</i> , atv., einkum.
<i>betray</i> , s., koma upp um.	<i>clothes</i> , (frb. klóðps).
<i>bias</i> , n., hlutdrægni.	<i>command</i> , s., gnæfa yfir.
	<i>comrade</i> , (frb. komred).

confectionery, (frb. konfekt-shjonneri).
confinement, n., innilokun.
conservative, (frb. konservatíf).
contrite, (frb. kontræt).
dense, (dens) l., þykkur; þéttur.
deride, s., hafa að athlægi.
die, n., teningur.
dike, n., flóðgarður.
disagree, (disagrí) s., vera ósamþykkur; eiga ekki við.
disorder, (disorder) n., óregla; upppot; sjúkdómur.
dissolute, (frb. dissolljút).
do, s., duga, tjá.
dormitory, n., svefnstofa.
dub, (frb. döbb).
duplicate, (frb. djúpliket).
during, fs., um.
ellipsis, (frb. ellípsis).
emit, s., láta fara.
expedient, n., úrræði.
extrude, (frb. extrjúd).
fain, (fen) l., feginn.
favour, (frb. fevor).
flounder, s., brjótast um.
fop, (frb. fopp).
formality, n., seremonía.
fortress, n., vígi.
fuss, n., fjas.
get, s., verða.
glorify, s., gjöra dýrölegan.
haddock, n., ísa.
holiday, (frb. holide).
home, atv., heim.
in, (í samsetningum) inn-, í-
indiscretion, (indiskreshjonn) n., ósvinna; framhleygni.
infamy, n., svívirðing.

intone, (frb. intón).
maim, s., limlesta.
monastic, (frb. monastic).
monger, (frb. mongger).
monitor, (frb. monitor).
monosyllable, (frb., monosillabel).
mutinous, (frb. mjútínös).
neat, n., naut.
numerous, l., margur.
obnoxious, (frb. obnoxjös).
observation, (frb. obbserve-shjonn).
optic, l., tilheyrandi sjón.
paradise, n., paradís.
parcel, (frb. parsel).
parochial, (frb. parokkiel).
pate, n., kollur.
patronage, n., vernd.
paw, s., krafsa.
peasant, (pesant) n., bóndi.
perception, n., skynjun.
perjure, (frb. perdsbjúr).
petroleum, n., steinóla.
phantom, n., draugur.
pilgrimage, (frb. pílgrimmesh).
plausible, l., líklegur.
pretender, (frb. prítender).
projectile, (frb. prodshæktæl).
retire, (ritær) s., hörfa aptur.
retort, s., kasta aptur.
roller, n., hlunnur.
route, (rút) n., vegur, leið.
salvo, (salvó) n., skothríð.
samphire, (samfær) n., söl.
sanctimonious, l., skínhelgur.
seasonable, l., viðeigandi.
shanty, n., kofa ræfill.
sirloin, n., hryggjarstykki.
sortie, (sortí) n., úthlaup.

<i>spectacles</i> , (frb. spektakkels).	<i>technical</i> , l., tilheyrandi sérlegri list.
<i>spectator</i> , n., áhorfandi.	<i>traffic</i> , n., verzlun.
<i>speech</i> , n., mál.	<i>uphill</i> , l. og atv., uppámóti.
<i>start</i> , s., hrökkva við.	<i>waggon</i> , n., vagn.
<i>strip</i> , n., ræma.	<i>wee</i> , (úv) l., dálitill.
<i>subject</i> , (frb. söbbdshækt).	<i>winstone</i> , (frb. húvinnstón).
<i>sweep</i> , s., bruna.	<i>wipe</i> , s., strjúka.
<i>tack</i> , s., slaga.	
<i>tail</i> , (frb. tel) n., tagl; stél.	

SKAMMSTAFANIR

atv.	= atviksorð.
ft.	= fleirtala.
fn.	= fornafn.
fs.	= forsetning.
gr.	= greinir.
l.	= lýsingarorð.
n.	= nafnorð.
s.	= sögn.
t.	= tenging.
uhr.	= upphrópun.

